

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 45

January 1961

Vol. 4, No. 1

MIGRATION TRAILS WESTWARD:

John Anthony Caruso, in his exciting book, The Appalachian Frontier: America's First Surge Westward, (The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., New York, Publishers; 1959), traces the migration of our pioneer English, Scotch-Irish, German and French Huguenot ancestors west into the lands of the Ohio, Cumberland, Tennessee and Mississippi basins between 1750 and 1800. Many excellent maps and a detailed bibliography make this work of great interest to genealogists. Among the newspapers used by Mr. Caruso, an assistant professor of history at West Virginia University, are the following:

Kentucky Commonwealth, 1834
Kentucky Gazette, 1788-1789
Knoxville Gazette, 1791-1795
Maryland Journal, 1787
North Carolina Gazette, 1775
Pennsylvania Gazette, 1729
South Carolina Gazette, 1760-1762
Virginia Gazette, 1780
Western World, 1806

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Of these newspapers we have only the Virginia Gazette, 1736-1780, on microfilm in the library.)

DECEMBER, 1960, ACTIVITIES OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society presented the Fort Worth Public Library's Genealogy and Local History Department with a pretty aluminum Christmas tree (which can be used again next year). Besides books and maps, a total of \$28.00 in cash was put on the tree to be used by the department to add to their genealogical collection. Donors are Mrs. Buford Curtis, Mr. T. Y. Collins, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. Mayme Corley, Mrs. William Watts, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Mr. Jack Hodge, Mrs. Abby Moran, (all of Fort Worth, Texas); and Mrs. David C. Gracy of Austin, Texas; Mrs. Phyllis Phillips of Edinburg, Texas; Mrs. B. E. Elkins of Cuba, New Mexico; and Mrs. J. H. Dulaney of Mart, Texas.

The society also gave the library the two reels of Texas Marriage Records copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins; the society is selling this set of two reels, covering 26 Texas Counties, for \$25.00 postpaid. A complete list of the counties and dates of the records are in the December, 1960, issue of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, our monthly publication.

SOME NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY:

- 1) 929.2 C Collins, C. P., Jr.--ROYAL ANCESTORS OF MAGNA CHARTER BARONS
- 2) 929.2 F Frazier, Irvin--THE FAMILY OF JOHN LEWIS, PIONEER
- 3) 929.2 M Miller, W. H.--THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY MARTIN O'BRIEN AND HIS WIFE, LYDIA HOUGHTON
- 4) 929.2 S Spooner, W. W., ed.--HISTORIC FAMILIES OF AMERICA
- 5) 976.748 R Reese, S. B.--CORINTH, ARKANSAS, AND ITS KINFOLKS
- 6) 977.211 H HISTORY OF DEARBORN COUNTY, INDIANA
- 7) 970.5 T Winfrey, Dorman, ed.--TEXAS INDIAN PAPERS, 1846-1859, Volume 3
- 8) 970.5 Geiser, Samuel Wood--MEN OF SCIENCE IN TEXAS, 1820-1880
- 9) 330.975 V Vance, R. B.--HUMAN GEOGRAPHY OF THE SOUTH
- 10) 929.1 B Bennett, Archibald F.--ADVANCED GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
- 11) 929 M MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE, v. 1, 2, 9
- 12) 929.2 A Armstrong, Zella--NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES, v. 6
- 13) 929.2 B Browning, Charles H.--MAGNA CHARTA BARONS AND THEIR AMERICAN DESCENDANTS
- 14) 929.2 D des Cognets, Louis--THE RUSSELL FAMILY IN VIRGINIA
- 15) 929.2 F Fletcher, R. H., Jr.--GENEAL. SKETCH OF...MATHEW TALBOT, GENTLEMAN
- 16) 929.2 G Gregory, Cora--GENEALOGY OF THE LUDWIG MOHLER FAMILY
- 17) 929.2 H Hensell, John--CHRONICLES OF...HEINERS OF GERMANY, PA., KY., AND TEXAS
- 18) 929.2 H Hawthorne, Bess L.--HANNAH BOONE AND HER DESCENDANTS
- 19) 929.3 D O'Brien, M. J.--THE IRISH DEAD IN TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARDS IN OLD NEW YORK
- 20) 929.3 F Fisher, C. A.--EARLY WILLS...OF NORTHUMBERLAND CO., PA....
- 21) 929.3 F Fitzhugh, Lester N.--TEXAS BATTERIES...1861-1865
- 22) 929.3 H Heiss, Willard, ed.--RECORDS OF MILFORD MONTHLY MEETING, WAYNE CO., INDIANA
- 23) 929.3 N Dorman, John Frederick--NEW HANOVER COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA ...COURT MINUTES, 1738-1769, Part I
- 24) 929.5 Y Young, Pauline--TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF OLD LITTLE RIVER CHURCH, FOUNDED IN 1791, ABBEVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA
- 25) 975.1 L Louhi, E. A.--THE DELAWARE FINNS
- 26) 975.529 P Powell, Mary G.--THE HISTORY OF OLD ALEXANDRIA, VA....
- 27) 975.598 G Gold, Thomas--HISTORY OF CLARKE CO., VIRGINIA
- 28) 976.944 H Hallenberg, L. W.--ANCHORAGE (Kentucky)
- 29) 976.9845 H Haycraft, Samuel--A HIST. OF ELIZABETHTOWN, KENTUCKY
- 30) 977.6 S Strand, Algot E.--A HIST. OF SWEDISH AMERICANS IN MINN.
- 31) 977.7 A ANNALS OF IOWA, v. 2
- 32) 978.164 F FIRST HAND HISTORICAL EPISODES OF EARLY COFFEY CO., KANSAS

(EDITOR'S NOTE: THESE BOOKS ARE FOR REFERENCE USE ONLY AND MAY NOT BE CHECKED OUT. IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SOME OF THEM CHECKED, WRITE TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P. O. BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS, AND WE WILL SUPPLY YOU WITH A LIST OF OUR MEMBERS WHO DO PROFESSIONAL RESEARCH AT A REASONABLE FEE.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, 1827-1840:

The Kansas City Genealogist, published by the Heart of America Genealogical Society monthly, \$2.00 per year and edited by Dick Stracke, 4436 E. 56th Terr., Kansas City 30, Missouri, in the January 1, 1961, issue has a copy of the Marriage Records of Jackson County, Missouri, from April 1, 1827, to June 21, 1840.

OHIO GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:

Marie Dickore of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, University of Cincinnati Library, Cincinnati 21, Ohio, has edited a limited edition of the Census of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1817, and Hamilton County, Ohio, Voters' Lists for 1798 and 1799, which may be ordered for \$5.00 postpaid.

VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:

Mr. George H. S. King, 1301 Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia, has published The Register of Saint Paul's Parish, 1715-1798, (Stafford County, Virginia, 1715-1776; King George County, Virginia, 1777-1798), which may be ordered from him for \$10.00 postpaid.

A GENEALOGICAL QUOTATION:

"I don't mind a genealogist lying, but I hate inaccuracy."
--Samuel Patler & Deckler

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

WALTON:

W. K. McCaskill, 1500 W. 9th, Plainview, Texas, wants any data available on GEORGE WALTON, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

BURGESS, MURPHEY (MURPHREE), HOWARD, WHITE:

Clyde Peaster, 1080 Willow Road, Winnetka, Illinois, wants information on SARAH DOANE BURGESS; ROBERT and MICHAEL MURPHEY (MURPHREE); JOHN POMPEY HOWARD; and GUY WHITE II of the WHITE family of Maryland.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued from page 3:

LEWIS, POE, CHRISTIAN, POTTS, LOGAN, ISAAC:

Mrs. Monroe Claridge, Box 708, Safford, Arizona, wants data on WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 1767; d. 17 Jan. 1825; m. 1stly, NANCY POE, b. abt. 1767, of Va. and Jessamine, Ky.; Issue: PAULINE CABELL POE LEWIS, who m. ARCHIBALD SCOTT CHRISTIAN. WILLIAM LEWIS m. 2ndly SARAH ____ (?); Issue: STEPHEN DECATUR LEWIS, b. 16 June 1870, Jessamine Co., Ky., who m. 1stly LYDIA POTTS, dau. of JOSHUA POTTS and PAMELIA LOGAN; m. 2ndly, JANE ISAAC.

HILL, HARRINGTON, GUYTON:

Mrs. G. C. Ford, 717 S. 5th Ave., Columbus, Mississippi, is tracing ROBERT HILL and wife, MARY, emigrated to Va., 1642; Issue: Sion, Robert, etc. ROBERT HILL and wife, TABITHA, had dau., AGNES HILL who m. CHARLES HARRINGTON, b. 1720. And Mrs. Ford wants data on Huguenot line of JOHN GUYTON, in Md. in 1700's; son, JOSEPH, b. Md., to S. C. before Revolution. She wants information on ISSAC (sic) GUYTON, father of ELIZABETH, who m. CAPT. A. L. HARRINGTON, 27 Nov. 1856; family who lived in Brenham, Texas, 1875, of ABRAHAM JENKINS GUYTON, or J. B. GUYTON, might have information.

PARKER, BENNETT:

Mrs. Justin L. Pittman, Route #2, Blackfoot, Idaho, is tracing ANN PARKER, b. 1780, Euxton, Lancashire, England, dau. of THOMAS PARKER and ANN GORE, m. 14 July 1801 to THOMAS BENNETT, JR., and had 14 children.

COOKSTON, MORELAND:

James S. Cookston, 1956 Tamarix, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, wants to know who were the parents of ISAAC COOKSTON, born either 1802 or 1805, of Athens (McMinn Co.), Tenn. He married MARY MORELAND, who died in 1865. Who were her parents?

HOUTS:

Mrs. Ralph Einsel, Wilmore, Kansas, wants any information on FRANK and ANNE HOUTS--prominent ranchers in Texas around 1870--1880.

WALKER, WALDROP, FOSTER (HOSTER):

Mrs. John A. Peel, 328 So. Yale, Hemet, California, is desperately seeking data on ALFRED WALKER, her grandfather. She thinks he was married to LUCRETIA WALDROP in Yazoo Co., Miss.; her full name when he married her was SARAH LUCRETIA WALDROP whose first husband was JAMES HINTON FOSTER (or HOSTER--illegible). ALFRED WALKER and SARAH LUCRETIA had at least two children--Alice, died young; and WILLIAM WALLACE WALKER, Mrs. Peel's father.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Most queries that we receive are handwritten and it is very difficult sometimes to read one accurately. If you wish for your queries to be copied as accurately as possible, please PRINT or write them on a typewriter.)

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--(Continued from Page 4):

DEKARD (DEKERD OR DECKARD), NOTTINGTON (?):

Mrs. W. S. Kirby, 3580 N. E. Morris, Portland 12, Oregon, writes that Dekerd and Tullahoma, Tenn., (Franklin Co.), were founded by the DEKHARD, DECHARD family very early. After 1850, most has left. Some removed to Brazos in Texas; some, back to Virginia and Kentucky..where? Which DECKERD m. as 2nd wife _____ NOTTINGHAM (?) and had JULIA ANN DECKERD KIRBY and probably Wm., John, and Martha--married after he was quite old, a young girl...?

MACKLEFRESH, SOMETIMES SPELLED "McELFRESH"; BARNES, SMITH, EMMONS:

Marie W. Thomas, 3827 Lankershim Way, North Highlands, California, is trying to locate someone working on the MACKLEFRESH (McELFRESH) genealogy. Her records begin with a HENRY W. McELFRESH, b. 12 May 1818, m. in Ohio, 14 March 1839, MARY BARNES of Monroe Co., Ohio. Their daughter, RACHEL McELFRESH, b. 22 April 1851, in Ohio, m. 1867, JAMES SMITH of Belmont Co., Ohio. He was the son of WILLIAM SMITH & SARAH EMMONS. A brother of JAMES SMITH, named ROBERT H. SMITH m. HARRIET McELFRESH.

MCCARROLL, LACY, WINDHAM, KELLEY:

Mrs. A. B. Franks, 202 E. Elgin, Carlsbad, New Mexico, would like to thank the Society for the help she has received from the Bulletin and she would like to know who the first wife of A. M. or A. MONROE MCCARROLL was--mother of JACOB, MONROE, EMLINE, MARY & DALLAS. ELIZABETH LACY was the stepmother. Also, who was the father & mother of ERASTUS WILLIAM WINDHAM; his mother married ARIE or ORIE KELLEY, when ERASTUS was in his teens somewhere in Texas in Wood or Hunt County.

WALKER, STUART, PHIPPS, TOLIVER, BUSH, STINSON:

Mrs. M. G. Walker, Route 4, Box 588, Natchez, Mississippi, is tracing ISAAC WALKER, b. 1721, Scotland; m. ELIZABETH STUART, b. 1734, Scotland; Li. Prince George Co., Md.; 7 children--ISAAC, CHARLES, NATHAN, KATE, FRANCIS (m. Charity E. Bush), JOEL, EZEKIEL. She also needs information on the family of WILBURN PHIPPS, b. ca 1809 or 1819, possibly Ohio, m. JANE TOLIVER, b. ca. 1829--had 9 children all born Boone Co., Iowa--SARAH, b. 1 Feb. 1848, m. ALBERT STINSON; SUSAN, NELSON, WILLIAM, EVIE, OLLIE, ANNIE, CINDY, and NEWTON. She will appreciate any help you can give her.

AYRES:

George Edward Clark, P. O. Box 37, Skull Valley, Arizona, is trying to find the ancestry of SAMUEL AYRES and his wife, WINIFRED _____. Their dau., MARIA AYRES, was b. 20 Feb. 1836, Cross Roads, New Jersey; d. 20 June 1873, Fairview, Illinois.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--(Continued from Page 5):

SHIPMAN:

William J. McIntosh, Box 3977, Clinton, Ohio, is tracing all SHIPMAN families, both German and English, everywhere. He has records of about 15,000 of them now. If you have any SHIPMAN family history, please write to Mr. McIntosh, as he is compiling data to publish as complete a genealogy on the Shipmans as possible.

MEEK:

Robert P. O'Brien, 5 Aragon Blvd., Apt. 5, San Mateo, California, is interested in securing information on JOSEPH W. MEEK, to complete the family history and settle an Estate. He was born in the early 1800's, before 1817, possibly in Missouri, Mississippi, Tennessee, or Texas. He served as a Colonel in either the Texas War for Independence, Mexican War, or in the Civil War (Confederate). He was a Methodist Minister in civilian life. The land he owned at Conroe, Montgomery Co., Texas, is believed to have been a Land Grant given him for military service or as a settler during colonization of Texas.

MORROW, STEWART:

Mrs. A. E. Kolbe, 3747 Kenmore Road, Berkley, Michigan, is tracing her MORROW line of New Hampshire, Conn., and New York State. One JAMES H. MORROW m. JANE A. STEWART and removed to California; some of her MORROWS removed to Pennsylvania.

REDD, HARDISON:

Mrs. Fern R. Laycock, 1916-- 5th Ave. So., Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada, is the daughter of WILLIAM ALEXANDER REDD, b. 19 Sept. 1861, Spanish Fork, Utah; he was the son of LEMUEL HARDISON REDD, b. 31 July 1836, Stump Sound, Onslow Co., North Carolina; he was the son of JOHN HARDISON REDD, b. 27 Dec. 1799, Stump Sound...; he was the son of WHITAKER REDD & ELIZABETH HARDISON REDD, b. about 1775, also at Stump Sound; his father was also WHITAKER REDD, she thinks. She wishes to exchange information.

REDD, WERT, AND ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. R. D. Diel, Route #2, Cherokee, Oklahoma, is trying to trace her REDD and her WERT genealogy. Her grandmother, IDA REDD, was the dau. of JAMES A. and MARY M. REDD, who married 11 Sept. 1855; they also had SAMUEL E. REDD, b. 1 March, 1862; and JOHN M. REDD, b. 29 Sept. 1856. Perhaps JAMES A. REDD is the son of JOSEPH REDD of Ohio (Jefferson and Belmont Counties). On the WERT line, she is tracing JOHN H. WERT, father of ISAAH, JOSEPH, and FRED, all born in Union Co., Pa. ISAAH WERT was born 22 July 1817. Who was the mother of these children, and who were the parents of JOHN H. WERT?

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, is indexed in the GENEALOGIST'S WEEKLY QUERY INDEX, P. O. Box 446, Casey, Illinois.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CHARTER MEMBER PUBLISHES BOOK!

E. Charles Hinckley, 3632 West Fuller, Fort Worth 15, Texas, has created a labor of love, a family history of his family, Hinckley Heritage & History. He not only collected all the data and references and wrote the history and made a fine index, but as Benjamin Franklin did in his time, Mr. Hinckley actually printed and published the book by himself.

This book gives the genealogy of the Hinckley family in England of Kent County and in America. Mr. Hinckley does not pretend to have the final say on Hinckley genealogy; he humbly asks, "Any comments, corrections, or additions...will be greatly appreciated by the author."

HELP WANTED?

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 S. Beach Street, Fort Worth 5, Texas, has some census, marriage, and cemetery records of southwestern Missouri and northwestern Arkansas, 1840-50-60-70. She writes that she will be glad to try to help anyone working on families in this area, if you will send postage in your letters to her.

STEWART-STUART FAMILIES:

George Edson, 801 East Park Street, Olathe, Kansas, the Editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine, in the January, 1961, issue tells some Indian stories of interest to anyone with a Stewart or Stuart line on his family tree. This elegant publication is one of the finest publications in the fast-growing field of genealogical magazines.

LOUISIANA BIBLE RECORDS:

The Louisiana Genealogical & Historical Society, P. O. Box 335, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, has published a 194 page book of Bible records, edited by Mrs. Irene Reid Morris, which you may order for \$5.00.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

By sending \$5.00 and making an application in writing for membership to Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin, Texas, you have an opportunity to become a charter member of this new state-wide society, the Texas State Genealogical Society. The society plans to publish a limited edition of their quarterly, beginning in March with a Board of Editors well-known in the genealogical circles of the Southwest. Plans are also being made to hold an Institute of Genealogy and Local History in Austin this summer, using the Texas State Archives and many places of research in our state capitol. Amateurs and professionals may apply for membership.

HELP FOR EVERYONE WHO WISHES TO DO HIS OWN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH:

Every person interested in tracing the history of his family can be helped by subscribing to THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, published by the Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah. The Editor, George B. Everton, offers this quarterly publication for \$2.50 per year. Among the many features of this quarterly that will help not only amateur but also professional genealogists is the annual EXCHANGE EDITION published every September. This September issue of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER gives the names and addresses of genealogists all over the world and list the families they are doing research on.

If you are just starting out and want to get immediate results you can go to the nearest public library with a genealogical section, or better still, subscribe and get your own copy of this Exchange Edition, and look in the index for the names of families that you are interested in. Then, by merely sitting down and writing to these people (enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope), you will soon be meeting by mail kith and kin all over the country.

If a particular name that you are interested in is not in the index, you can obtain back issues of the quarterly and check these indexes for a researcher on your family. If this fails, you can remedy the situation by sending in your own family history data to be published in the next annual Exchange Edition for a small fee.

Ye olde editor has found more help over the years from writing to people named in THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER than from any other source. When you do research for years and reach a point where you can find little information to add to your pedigree chart on your own, the HELPER extends a friendly hand with no contempt for your ignorance or past mistakes in the field of research and helps you to help yourself and others to trace and prove genealogy.

"If you wish to appear agreeable in genealogical societies, you must consent to be taught many things which you know already."

--Lavater & Deckler.

1961 DUES TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ARE DUE BEFORE JANUARY 30, 1961:

Dues to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, which include a subscription to THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published monthly, twelve months a year, are due before January 30, 1961. The fiscal year of the society runs from the last Monday in January of each year to the last Monday in January of the succeeding year. The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit state chartered organization and the only income the society has is from dues. Regular membership dues are \$2.00 per year and to aid the society more, you may send \$5.00 per year for a sustaining membership. You may send your check or money order to the FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 46

February 1961

Vol. 4, No. 2

HOW TO START YOUR FAMILY HISTORY:

"It would seem only logical that in the very beginning the new-comer to genealogical research would want to know whether anyone had done before the very thing he is now about to do. Start with yourself, in your own home and locality, with your own people. In this way only will you know that a proper foundation has been laid for future research."

--E. Kay Kirkham: Research in American Genealogy.

MAILING LIST, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1957-1961:

February 7, 1961

- 1) Mrs. Walter J. Achning, 534 Geneseo Road, San Antonio, Texas-1960.
- ✓ 2) Mrs. J. P. Agerton, 2504 Lotus, City-1957, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 3) Mrs. W. D. Agerton, 3516 Wedgway, City-1959, 1960.
- ✓ 4) John W. Alexander, 1018 McClendon, Irving, Texas-1960.
- 5) Mrs. W. O. Alexander, Box 458, Eldorado, Texas-1960.
- 6) Eve Allen, 3705 - 20th St., Lubbock, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 7) Mrs. Donald E. Anderson, 624 Oakland, City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 8) Mrs. M. W. Armistead, Box 624, Fort Stockton, Texas-1961 Sus.
- 9) Mrs. Ralph R. Anderson, 1004 Metropolitan, Leavenworth, Kansas-'60.
- 10) Mrs. R. B. Arnold, 482 Miramar, Corpus Christi, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 11) J. Neil Arrington, 16 Hart, Hopewell, N. J.-1961 Sus.
- 12) Frank L. Baer, 4513 Brandywine, N. W., Wash. 16, D. C.-1959.
- 13) Mrs. R. T. Baker, 4009 W. 6th St., City-1958, '59, '60, '61.
- 14) Mrs. R. B. Baldwin, Jr., 699 W. Verna, Jasper, Texas-1959.
- 15) Mrs. W. B. Ballew, 511 S. Denton, Gainesville, Texas-1960.
- 16) Garland Barcus, 906 W. 30th St., Austin, Texas-1960.
- 17) Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, 1134 Clara, City-1957, '58, '59, '60.
- 18) Mrs. Joan M. Bartay, 7000 Park Place, City-1958, 1959.
- 19) Mrs. Taft Bass, Box 463, Clinton, N. C.-1958, 1960.
- 20) Mrs. W. B. Bates, 210 Pine Hollow Lane, Houston, Texas-1960 Sus.
- ✓ 21) Albert Eason Baze, 104 Billy Mitchell, City-1957.
- ✓ 22) Mrs. Lois Denman Baze, 104 Billy Mitchell, City-1957.
- ✓ 23) Imon Beauchamp, 201 Trinity, Weatherford, Texas-1957, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- ✓ 24) Mrs. Imon Beauchamp, " " " " -'57, '58, '59, '60.
- 25) Mrs. Annie Laurie Beckham, 819 N. Tyler, Dallas, Texas-1958, '59, '60.
- 26) Mrs. R. J. Bell, 3000 Haltom Road, City-1960.
- 27) Mrs. Inez Rich Bennett, P. O. Box 124, Magrath, Alberta, Canada-1959, 1960, 1961, 1962.
- 28) Mrs. B. J. Bexley, 1319 N. 4th St., Temple, Texas-1959.
- 29) Mrs. N. O. Bingham, Box 1627, Monahans, Texas-1959, 1960.
- ✓ 30) Mrs. R. F. Binney, 409 College, Arlington, Texas-1957, '58, '59, '60.
- 31) Mrs. Thomas W. Black, 2600 Ryan Pl., City-1960.
- 32) Mrs. Carl Bledsoe, Aroya, Colorado-1959.
- 33) Sophia L. Bliss, 5220 Byers, City-1959, 1960.
- 34) Lois Foster Blount, 707 North St., Nacogdoches, Texas-1960.
- 35) Mrs. P. M. Blue, 2709 Creston, City-1961.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- ✓36) Mrs. Frances Coffin Boaz, 1871 Grand, City-1957, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓37) Mrs. Louis B. Bonelli, 2212 Windsor Pl., City-'57, '58, '59, '60.
- 38) Mrs. John N. Booth, 3233 N. W. 18th, Oklahoma City, Okla.-1961.
- 39) Mrs. W. E. Boswell, 2033 Wilshire Blvd., City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 40) Mrs. Andrie Bourgeois, 2070 Southgate, Houston, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 41) Mrs. Aulvie Bourgeois, 1938 W. Georgia, Phoenix, Ariz.-1958.
- 42) Mrs. A. J. Bovinich, 3714 Davila, Dallas, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 43) Aurelia Bowyer, 2233 College, City-1960, 1961.
- 44) Edna L. Boyd, 1348 Speedway, Tucson, Arizona-1961.
- 45) Mrs. C. A. Bradley, R. # 3, Box 161, Stephenville, Texas-1961.
- 46) Mrs. J. G. Brannon, 1128 Clara, City-1959.
- 47) Miss Willie Victor Briant, 3021 James, City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓48) Mrs. W. T. Britton, 3706 Carolyn Rd., City- '57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 49) Mrs. George L. Brown, 2001 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas, 1961.
- 50) J. Aynes Harper Brown, 1310 Harris, City-1960.
- 51) Mrs. Robert C. Browne, 2563 Stadium, City-1960.
- 52) Violet Bruce, 4939 Gurley, Dallas, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 53) Mrs. Mary Rose Bryan, Box 414, San Augustine, Texas-1960.
- 54) Mrs. Ruby R. Bryan, 205 E. Stewart, Opp, Alabama-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 55) Miss Madeleine M. Bubier, 297 Waterman, Providence, R. I.-'59, '60.
- 56) Mrs. Hazel Dodd Buckley, 2301 - 6th Ave., City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 57) T. R. Buie, S. T. S. C., San Marcos, Texas-1960.
- 58) Mrs. Robert S. Burch, 4232 Bilglade, City-1958.
- 59) Mrs. O. R. Burden, 5409 East 17, Tulsa Okla.-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 60) J. W. Burney, Jr., 3304 Lois, City-1957, 1959, 1960.
- 61) Mrs. J. W. Burress, 402 E. Tycksen, Farmington, N. M.-1959.
- 62) Mrs. Walter Burress, Box 38, Tyler, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓63) Mrs. Ida Calhoun Burritt, 3817 W. Biddison-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959.
- 64) Mrs. Brook Burton, 423 Louisiana, Corpus Christi, Texas-1960.
- 65) Cache Genealogical Library, Logan, Utah-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 66) Mrs. Ludie B. Camp, 524 W. Hopkins, San Marcos, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 67) J. Franklin Campbell, 1410 Pruitt, City-1959, 1960.
- 68) Mrs. Lillie Mae Campbell, Oracle Star Route, Box 49, Tucson, Ariz.-1959 Sus., 1960.
- * 69) Mrs. T. R. Capps, 6412 Camp Bowie Blvd., City-1959, 1960, 1961, all S.
- 70) Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 4524 Edmondson, Dallas, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961, 1962.
- 71) Mrs. John R. Carter, 1605 W. 7th, Plainview, Texas-1960 Sus.
- 72) Mrs. Chas. C. Cartwright, P. O. Box 2303, Abilene, Texas,-1959, 1960.
- ✓73) Tracy D. Cary, 430 N. Sumner, Pampa, Texas-1957, 1960.
- 74) Mrs. Homer N. Caswell, 1605 Elm, Georgetown, Texas-1960.
- ✓75) W. D. Cecil, 2525 Rogers Road, City-1957, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓76) Mrs. W. D. Cecil, " " " -1957, 1959.
- ✓77) Mrs. W. B. Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas-'57, '58, '59, '60 Sus, '61.
- 78) Mrs. Maulene Chancellor, 4624 Diaz, City-1960.
- 79) John C. Cheek, Route 1, Box 186, Okla. City, Okla.-1960, 1961.
- 80) Mrs. J. A. Chenault, 3938 El Campo, City-'57, '58 Sus, '59 Sus, '60 Sus., 1961 Sus.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 81) Anna Christiansen, 5013 Calmont, City-1957, 1958, 1959.
- 82) Mrs. Monroe Claridge, Box 708, Safford, Arizona-'59 Sus, '60, '61.
- 83) Mrs. W. O. Clark, 2500 N. W. 27th, City-1959.
- 84) Frankie Claunts, 4025 Collinwood, City-1959.
- 85) Dr. Irvin Clayton, 1617 Catalina, City-1960.
- 86) Monty P. Clements, 812 Patti Drive, Hurst, Texas-1961.
- 87) Mrs. Kate Pruett Cochran, 1715 - 21st, Galveston, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 88) Mrs. Woodson Coffee, 1603 Madison, Amarillo, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 89) Mrs. Troy Coffman, 323 N. Maple, Harrison, Arkansas-1959, 1960.
- 90) Miss Frances Coldwell, 2801 Park Hill, City-'57, '58 Sus., '59 Sus., 1960 Sus.
- 91) Mrs. Dean Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 391, Angleton, Texas-1960.
- 92) T. Young Collins, 2104 Fairmont, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 93) Mrs. Lexa Mae Conerly, 332 Preusser, San Angelo, Texas-1961.
- 94) James S. Cookston, 1956 Tamarix, Baton Rouge, La.-1960.
- 95) Mrs. Hester Maddox Cope, 203 E. Josephine, Weatherford, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓ 96) Mrs. Mayme Corley, 829 N. Bailey, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 97) Fred Cotten, 208 E. Oak St., Weatherford, Texas-'59, '60 Sus., '61 Sus., '62 Sus.
- 98) Mrs. Richard B. Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff, City-1959.
- ✓ 99) Mrs. P. B. Courtney, 3319 Ellis, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 100) Mrs. Dan B. Courville, 4501 El Campo, City-1960.
- 101) Mrs. Ola Miller Cox, 7220 Navajo Trail, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 102) Bob Craft, 4504 Rutland, City-1960.
- 103) Mrs. Jephtha Craig, 2118 Prairie, City-1960.
- 104) Hubert Hammond Crane, 3711 Camp Bowie, City-1958, 1959 (deceased).
- 105) Mrs. Pat Crawford, P. O. Box 451, Eastland, Texas-1960.
- 106) Miss Pearl C. Creed, 7117 Richlynn Terr., City-1960, 1961.
- 107) Julian J. Crider, 3124 Fairview, City-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 108) Katie Bell Crump, 708-B Ave. R, Lubbock, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 109) A. B. Culbertson, P. O. Box 167, City-1960, 1961.
- 110) Mrs. S. E. Curry, Box 769, Plainview, Texas-1960, 1961 Sus.
- ✓ 111) Mrs. B. C. Curtis, 3812 Lafayette, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 112) Mrs. James R. Curtis, 2118 E. Marshall, Longview, Texas-'59, '60, '61.
- 113) Jane Lee Cyrus, 1825 Hillcrest, City-1960.
- ✓ 114) Mrs. T. S. Cyrus, 2733 Willing, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓ 115) Mrs. Edwin Dabbs, 4620 Sandage, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 116) Mrs. R. H. Dana, 3732 Cresthaven, City-1960.
- 117) Sara Daniel, 1102 Penn, City-1960.
- 118) Forrest Daniell, 3611 Sunset Blvd., Houston, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 119) Miss Mattie Daniels, 4105 Pershing, City-1960.
- 120) Mrs. Jack Dashner, 6224 Brentwood Drive, City-1960, 1961.
- 121) Mrs. Thomas W. Davenport, P. O. Box 2977, Monroe, La.-1961.
- 122) Mrs. Bess Barnhart Davis, 705½ Baylor, Wichita Falls, Texas-1961.
- ✓ 123) Mrs. R. T. Davis, 4713 Blaney, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 124) Mrs. Edna Davison, 1414 Clara Ave., Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1960, 1961.
- 125) Mrs. W. A. Dean, Magnolia, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- ✓ 126) Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, City- 1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- 127) Wilburn Elijah DeV Vaughan, P. O. Box 191, Binger, Okla.-1960.
- 128) Mrs. R. D. Diel, Route 2, Cherokee, Okla.-1961.
- 129) Mrs. Ira J. Dietrich, 1421 E. 19th, Tulsa, Okla.-1961 Sus.
- 130) John K. Dixon, 3500 Cordone, City-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 131) Mrs. W. G. Dixon, 3612 Asbury, Dallas, Texas-1961.
- 132) Mrs. T. E. Dodge, P. O. Box 356, Albany, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 133) Mrs. A. C. Dodson, Route 1, Millsap, Texas-1960.
- 134) Mrs. V. H. Doushkess, 22 Prospect Dr., Huntington Sta., N. Y.-'59, '60.
- 135) Willard F. Dowden, 4425 Poinsetta, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 136) Miss Mildred Dulaney, 1404 S. Lake, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 137) Glen R. Dumas, Route 1, Hillsboro, Texas-1959.
- ✓ 138) Miss Lena Dunlavy, 3432 Meadowbrook Dr., City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓ 139) Mrs. Melvin Dunlavy, 800 Schilder, City-1957.
- 140) Bessie Z. Edwards, 2312 Enfield Rd., Austin, Texas-1959.
- 141) Miss Florence L. Eisele, 609 Washington, Natchez, Miss.-'58, '59, '60, 1961.
- 142) Mrs. J. Dexter Eoff, 700 - 8th, Ballinger, Texas-1961.
- ✓ 143) Mrs. Frank Estill, Route 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas-'57, '58, '59, 1960.
- 144) Bransford Eubank, Box 89, Cross Cut, Texas-1960, 1961 Sus.
- 145) Kenneth L. Evans, 277 Mistletoe Rd., Ashland, Oregon-1960.
- 146) Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss.-1960.
- 147) Mrs. Willie Evans, 105 Choice, Kilgore, Texas-1960.
- 148) Mrs. Ina Myers Ezzell, 740 Pine, Hurst, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 149) Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 W. Louisiana, Midland, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 150) Mrs. Arch L. Farmer, 14 Page, Hurst, Texas-1957.
- 151) Col. Ellery Farmer, U. S. A., Ret., 1519 Druid Hills Avenue, Hendersonville, North Carolina-1959, 1960.
- 152) Kenneth Ferguson, Jr., 3516 Burton, City-1960.
- 153) Mrs. W. J. Fleetwood, 1209 W. Abrams, Arlington, Texas-'58, '59, '60.
- 154) Mrs. Omar L. Fletcher, 1314 N. 9th, Temple, Texas-'58, '59, '60.
- 155) Mrs. G. C. Ford, Jr., 717 Fifth Ave., South, Columbus, Miss.-1960.
- 156) Gardiner F. Fox, 52 Crotty, Yonkers 4, N. Y.-1959.
- 157) Roy M. Fox, 6201 Rocky Point Trail, City-1957, 1958.
- ✓ 158) Mrs. Roy M. Fox, " " " " -1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 159) Mrs. Eva M. Francis, P. O. Box 46, Mansfield, Texas-'59, '60, '61.
- 160) Eleanor M. Franklin, 908 Charleston, Mattoon, Ill.-1959, 1960.
- 161) Mrs. J. E. Franklin, 1602 Cooper, Commerce, Texas-1960.
- 162) Mrs. A. B. Franks, 202 E. Elgin Rd., Carlsbad, N. M.-1959, 1960.
- 163) Morris Frazar, P. O. Box 548, Strawn, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 164) Doris E. Friedman, 234 Broadway, Eau Claire, Wisconsin-1960.
- 165) Mrs. W. T. Fry, Sr., 4075 W. 7th St., City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 166) Mrs. W. R. Galbreath, P. O. Box 67, Orangefield, Texas-1958, 1959.
- 167) Rev. Wm. J. Gammon, P. O. Box 323, Montreat, N. C.-1959.
- 168) Mrs. Betty McIver Gano, 2524 McClendon, Houston, Texas-'57, '58, '59.
- ✓ 169) John Gano, Legal Dept., City Hall, Houston, Texas-'57, '58, '59.
- ✓ 170) John T. Gano, 4909 Staples, City-'57, '58, '59 Sus.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- ✓171) Mrs. Olga Lightfoot Gano, 4909 Staples, City-'57, '58, '59, '60.
- 172) Mrs. Harry P. Gardner, 707 Biggs Terr., Arlington, Texas-'58, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓173) Mrs. Carl Garner, 910 Jefferson, Lufkin, Texas-'57, '58, '59, 1960 Sus., 1961.
- 174) Mrs. W. T. Garner, Box 492, Jacksboro, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 175) Mrs. J. A. Garoutte, 6042 Gulfton Dr., Houston, Texas-1960.
- 176) Jenkins Garrett, P. O. Box 12362, City-1959, 1960.
- 177) Dr. Burres W. Garrison, 316 Medical Arts Bldg., City-1960.
- 178) Elmer C. Gates, 1300 Capitol Ave., Houston, Texas-1960.
- ✓179) Katherine Gatewood, 3707 W. 4th, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 180) Richard Edward Gavitt, 3540 Dorothy Lane, N., City-1960.
- 181) Henry L. Geddie, 358 Majestic Bldg., City-1959, 1960 Sus.
- 182) Genealogical Society, 80 North Main, Salt Lake City, Utah-1959, 1960, '61.
- 183) Mrs. Thomas George III, 1425 Columbia, Corsicana, Texas-1961.
- 184) Mrs. Preston M. Geren, Sr., 5401 Byers, City-'58, '59 Sus., '60 Sus.
- 185) Mrs. Henry A. Gesell, 203 E. Jefferson, Weatherford, Texas-1961.
- 186) Mrs. Georgia Belle Getzendaner, 3636 Lawnview, Corpus Christi, Texas-1958, 1960.
- ✓187) Mrs. Ethel Hander Geue, 2636 Stadium, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓188) Mrs. H. J. Gibson, 3146 Carson, City-1960, 1961.
- ✓189) Mrs. Clarence Giles, Route 1, Box 331, Smithfield, Texas-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- ✓190) Della Frances Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- ✓191) Robert T. Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 192) Dr. Ira M. Gish, 967 West G St., Ontario, California-1958, 1959.
- 193) Betty Ann Gladney, Box 267, Homer, Louisiana-1958.
- 194) Mrs. Nell Jack Glusing, P. O. Box 1321, Kingsville, Texas-1959.
- 195) Nat H. Godbold, 4124 Shannon Dr., City-1960.
- 196) Mrs. I. L. Gordon, 406 N. Oak, Arlington, Texas-1961.
- 197) Mrs. Dorothy D. Goumas, 1815 E. Broadway, City-1960.
- 198) Mrs. Mary Dennis Gowdy, 2920 - 30th St., San Diego, California-1959, 1960.
- 199) Arlee Gowen, 3413 - 20th, Lubbock, Texas-1960.
- 200) Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin, Texas-1959 Sus., 1960, 1961 Sus.
- ✓201) Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 4240 Norwich, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 202) Mrs. Alene Thompson Granbery, Box 696, Olton, Texas-1960 Sus.
- 203) Mrs. Howard Gregory, 4700 Meadowbrook Dr., City-'58, '59, '60, '61.
- 204) W. F. Gregory, Route 2, Kirkland, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 205) Lt. Col. G. G. Griffeth, 4337 - 15th Ave., N. E., Seattle 5, Wash.-1958, 1959.
- 206) Mrs. Edward E. Griffith, 1329 Edney, City-1960, 1961.
- 207) Hettie Lenore Griggs, 5708 Ridge Lane, City-1960.
- 208) Mrs. F. M. Gunn, 1401 Southwood Road, Arlington, Texas-1960.
- 209) J. C. Gunther, 3101 Haltom Road, City-1960.
- 210) Mrs. H. H. Haggard, 1908 College, City-1960.
- ✓211) Marie Hamlett, 2928 S. Jennings, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 212) Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley, 1911-14 Ave. North, Birmingham 4, Ala.-1960.
- ✓213) Charles E. Hanna, 1819 - 5th Ave., City-1957.
- 214) Mrs. E. T. Harker, Box 62, Helotes, Texas-1960, 1961.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- ✓215) Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Box 48, Keller, Texas-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 Sus., 1961.
- 216) Mrs. E. R. Harper, 5109 W. 5th, Santa Ana, Calif.-1960.
- 217) Mrs. F. E. Harrell, Box 790, Cisco, Texas.-1960.
- 218) Mrs. R. G. Harrington, Route 2, Box 69, Raymondville, Texas-1959.
- 219) Mrs. Elma Stephenson Harrington, Route 2, Box 70, Raymondville, Texas-1959, 1960 Sus.
- 220) Mrs. Ollie Kate Harris, Box 66, Fort Stockton, Texas-1958.
- 221) Miss Elua M. Haskew, 1004 Main Ave., Brownwood, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 222) Nolan Havens, 3809 Marigold, City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 223) Mrs. Albert Hawker, Route 1, Mapleton, Minnesota-1959.
- 224) Mrs. Louis J. Hawker, 3709 Wyndale Court, City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 225) T. H. Hefner, 1616 Galveston, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 226) E. Fay Helton, 1416 5th Ave., City-1960, 1961.
- 227) Donald E. V. Henderson, 3819 - 23rd St., North, Arlington 7, Va.-'60.
- 228) Hugh W. Henderson, 3608 Ave. J, City-1961.
- 229) Mrs. Walter B. Henderson, 9732 Skylark Lane, Garden Grove, Calif.-'60.
- 230) Mrs. Ruth Henry, 1524 Coleman, City-1959, 1960.
- 231) Mrs. O. C. Herdman, 2508 Old Oaks Drive, Waco, Texas-1958, 1960.
- 232) Mrs. Clarence T. Hickman, 3604 Primrose, City-1960, 1961.
- 233) Mrs. Ralph O. Hicks, 1313 Moreau Dr., Jefferson City, Mo.-1958.
- 234) Mrs. Herbert Hildebrandt, 2909 Hartwood Dr., City-1959 Sus., 1960.
- ✓235) E. Charles Hinckley, 3632 W. Fuller, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62.
- 236) Mrs. B. F. Hines, 546 Old Academy Road, Fairfield, Conn.-'59, '60, '61, 1962.
- 237) Mrs. Fred Hockey, 1615 E. 8th St., Springfield, Mo.-1958.
- 238) Jack E. Hodge, 1805 Sixth Ave., City-1959 Sus., 1960 Sus.
- ✓239) Alice Hodgkins, Route 11, Box 5, City-1957, 1959.
- ✓240) Eleanor Hodgkins, 6921 Chapel Lane, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- 241) Mrs. Winna Harrington Hokett, Route 1, Box 45, Euless, Texas-1961.
- 242) Miss Loas Holt, Box 726, Liberty, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 243) Mrs. W. M. Homer, 2237 Grace, City-1958.
- 244) Mrs. Elma Croom Hooker, Box 73, Gila, New Mexico-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 245) Mrs. J. R. Hooker, 4905 Rutland, City-1959.
- 246) Mrs. J. P. Horton, Box 778, Rockdale, Texas-1958.
- ✓247) E. F. Hotopp, 1220 W. Shaw, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960.
- 248) Mrs. Joe P. Hubenak, 2509 Rosen, City-1960.
- 249) Mrs. M. B. Hudson, 1224 Gambrell City-1960.
- 250) Denona Huneycutt, P. O. Box 164, Smithfield, Texas-1960.
- 251) Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Road, City-1959, 1960.
- 252) Walter L. Hutcheson, Box 18451, Eastwood Sta., Houston, Texas-'60, '61.
- 253) Chalmers W. Hutchison, 804 N. P. Anderson Bldg., City-'58, '59, '60, '61.
- 254) Mrs. Fay Crowell Jackson, 1921 Madison, Amarillo, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 255) Fred B. Jackson, 821 Morningside Dr., City-1960.
- 256) Sarah G. Jacobs, 637 East 2nd Ave., Mesa, Arizona-1960.
- 257) Mrs. Jack Jennings, 4124 Knox, City-1959.
- ✓258) Mrs. Leslie C. John, 2525 N. Edgewood Terr., City-'57, '58, '59, '60.
- ✓259) Mrs. Clifford H. Johnson, 5232 E. Lancaster, City-1957, 1959, 1960.
- 260) Mrs. Joe B. Johnson, 5224 Greenway Dr., No. Little Rock, Ark.-1960.
- 261) Miss Ava Johnston, Route 5, Box 598, Dallas, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 262) Mrs. Ben T. Jordan, 506 N. Bridge, Victoria, Texas-1961.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 263) Mrs. Don A. Jordan, 3325 W. 6th, City-1960.
- 264) Nancy Jane Day Jost, 1237 Airline Dr., Grapevine, Texas-1960.
- 265) Mrs. Merrill W. Joy, 1402 S. West St., Arlington, Texas-'57,'58, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 266) Mrs. Armond Kainer, 2015 Crocker St., Houston, Texas-1959,1960.
- 267) Mrs. Roy Keith, 726 Waverly, San Antonio, Texas-'59,'60,'61.
- 268) Mrs. Walter Keith, 1823 - 6th Ave., City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 269) Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Rd., El Cajon, Calif.-1960, 1961.
- 270) Mrs. Zela Kestler, 2409 McPherson, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- 271) Miss Betty Keys, 3101 Hedrick, City-1957, 1958, 1959.
- 272) Mrs. W. O. Keys, 3101 Hedrick, City-1957, 1958, 1959.
- 273) Mrs. T. J. Kinard, P. O. Box 267, Crosby, Texas-1960.
- 274) Mrs. Emily King, 4313 Surrey, City-1958,1959,1960,1961.
- 275) Mrs. Robert Henry King, 1200 Virginia Place, City-1960.
- 276) Mrs. W. S. Kirby, 3580 N. E. Morris, Portland 12, Oregon-'59,'60,'61.
- 277) Mrs. Everett E. Knott, 6110 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas, Texas-1960 Sus.
- 278) Mrs. W. G. Knox, 2101 Glencrest Dr., City-1957,1958,1959,1960.
- 279) Mrs. Edgar Kucera, 4317 Westway, Dallas, Texas-1960.
- 280) Rhea Kuykendall, 1100 Santa Rita St., Silver City, N. M.-1960,1961.
- 281) Mrs. Stan D. Labadie, 6101 Karen Circle, City-1957,1959,1960.
- 282) Mrs. Rogers Lacy, P. O. Box 2146, Longview, Texas-1959,1960,1961.
- 283) Mrs. J. A. Lamm, 2929 Westbrook, City-1957,1958,1959,1960.
- 284) John P. Landers, 409 N. 5th, Temple, Texas-1960.
- 285) Christopher L. Larkin, 4320 Donnelly, City-1960.
- 286) Lew Larkin, Box 327, Jefferson City, Mo.-1958.
- 287) Mrs. C. A. LaRue, 1700 Beverly Dr., Wichita Falls, Texas-'59,'60,'61.
- 288) Mary Lou Lawson, 2008 Alan A'Dale, Arlington, Texas-1960.
- 289) Mrs. E. C. LeBlanc, Route 1, Box 263, Athens, Texas-1960,1961.
- 290) Mrs. James R. Leeton, 6321 Waverly Way, City-1959, 1960.
- 291) James B. Lefler, 1324 W. Beddell, City-1959, 1960 Sus., 1961.
- 292) Mrs. F. Lemcke, 4923 No. 27th, Omaha, Nebraska-1960.
- 293) Mrs. C. D. Leon, 1749 Tanglewood, Abilene, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 294) Mrs. E. A. Leonard, 1005 Meadow Ave., Laredo, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 295) John L. Lewis, 108 Westview, City-1957,1958,1959,1960,1961.
- 296) Mrs. D. Ray Lindley, 3600 Autumn Dr., City-1960.
- 297) Dr. Gene R. Lindley, 1725 Lexington, Taylor, Texas-1959.
- 298) Mrs. Ellen Jane Lindsay, 2016 Wilshire Blvd., City-'57,'58,'59,'60.
- 299) Mrs. Chas. M. Little, 404 Ridgewood Rd., City-Sus. 1959.
- 300) Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 301) Mrs. Charles Lopez, P. O. Box 54, Lafayette, La.-1960.
- 302) Mrs. Carl Lovett, 3819 Cambridge Ave., El Paso, Texas-1960,1961.
- 303) Mrs. T. M. Low, Sr., Route 11, Box 124, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- 304) Mrs. Kelly McAdams, 1425 Preston, Austin, Texas-1957, 1958.
- 305) Charlene McAllister, 2013 Kingston Pl., Bakersfield, Calif.-1960.
- 306) Mrs. Nadine Bailey McArthur, 708 Green, Beaufort, S. C.-1960.
- 307) Mrs. George M. McCall, 1211 N. 4th, Temple, Texas-'58,'59,'60,'61.
- 308) Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Ave. M., Lubbock, Texas-1960,1961.
- 309) J. W. McCord, Court House, Lexington, Kentucky-1959 Sus., 1960.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 310) Mrs. T. C. McCurdy, 5687 Texoma Dr., Denison, Texas-1959 Sus., 1960, 1961.
- ✓311) Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, 2419 Willing, City-'57,'58,'59,'60,'61.
- 312) Mrs. Nora E. McDowell, 315 Cedar St., S. E., Albuquerque, N. M.-1960, 1961.
- 313) Mrs. A. R. McFerrin, 4216 Sullivan St., Beaumont, Texas-1960.
- 314) Anne McGehearty, 1406 Ballinger, City-1960.
- 315) Hunter Branson McKay, 2 Colonial Terr., Belmont 78, Mass.-1960.
- 316) Mrs. J. E. McKinney, 5005 Urbanview, City-1958,1959,1960.
- 317) Mrs. Gerald B. McLane, 112 Leach, Hot Springs Nat'l. Park, Ark.-'59,'60.
- 318) Anna Ophelia McLean, Box 415, Decatur, Texas-1959,1960.
- 319) Hunter McLean, 3824 Tulsa Way, City-1960 Sus.
- ✓320) Miss Margaret McLean, Medical Center Convalescent Home, City-'57,'58,'59.
- ✓321) Mrs. V. C. McNamee, 7602 Meadowbrair, Houston, Texas-'57,'58,'59,'60,'61.
- 322) Mrs. Alvin McRae, Box 34, Edison, Washington-1960.
- 323) Mrs. A. K. Marney, Box 24, Gatesville, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 324) Francis R. Martin, 225 Afton Rd., City-1959 Sus., 1960 Sus.,1961 Sus.
- 325) Leila M. Martin, 1321 Fairmount, City-1959.
- 326) Mrs. Van O. Martin, 4763 Rector, City-1959.
- ✓327) Mrs. Bernice Matson, 3249 Greene, City-1957,1958,1959.
- 328) Mrs. John B. Matthews, 4724 Winthrop West, City-1961.
- ✓329) Mrs. M. R. Matthews, 7812 Mary Frances Lane, City-1957, 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- 330) Mrs. Earle B. Mayfield, 505 S. Chilton, Tyler, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 331) Rev. Charles B. Maynard, 718 Woodrow, City-'58,'59,'60 (deceased).
- 332) Anne Merrell, 3137 Bristol Rd., City-1960,1961.
- 333) Mrs. Geo. V. Miller, 713- 2nd, Graham, Texas-1960.
- 334) Mrs. Fred O. Mills, 503 Stimson, Baytown, Texas-1959.
- 335) Mrs. B. W. Miner, 5529 Byers, City-1958,1959,1960 Sus., 1961.
- 336) Mrs. Josie Peel Minyard, 3721 Westcliff Rd., South, City-1958, 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus.
- 337) Mrs. Rose Wood Monkhouse, Box 42, Italy, Texas-1960.
- 338) Mrs. L. E. Montgomery, 2722 Cumberland, Waco, Texas-'59,'60,'61.
- 339) Mrs. Bert Moore, 2600 University Dr., South, City-1959,1960.
- 340) Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 S. Beach St., City-1959,1960,1961.
- 341) Mrs. H. P. Moore, 2550 Shirley, City-1958,1959,1960,1961 Sus.,1962.
- 342) Mrs. H. V. Moore, Route 3, Box 189, Arlington, Texas-'58,'59,'60.
- 343) Mrs. James B. Moore, 1324 Harrison Ave., Beaumont, Texas-1959, 1960 Sus.
- ✓344) Mrs. John S. Moran, 5125 El Campo, City-1957,1958,1959,1960 Sus., 1961.
- 345) Naomi-Ray Morey, 2812 Fairway Dr., City-'58,'59,'60,'61,'57.
- 346) Mrs. O. L. Morey, " " " " -'58,'59,'60,'61,'57.
- 347) Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, 6840 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas, Texas-1961.
- 348) Mrs. T. G. Morris, Jr., 4804 Nancy Lane, City-1960 Sus.
- 349) Mrs. Ruby Erwin Morrison, 7553 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, La.-'60.
- 350) Mrs. A. W. Mount, 5063 Rector, City-1958,1959,1960.
- 351) Mrs. Mary Stribling Moursund, Round Mountain, Texas-'59, 1960 Sus.
- ✓352) Miss Marion Day Mullins, 2306 Park Place, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- ✓353) Monette Murphy, 2111 Kings Ave., City-1957,1959.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 354) Mrs. J. M. Nabers, 120 Bird St., San Angelo, Texas-1960.
- 355) Mrs. Ray Neighbors, 4058 Modlin, City-1959, 1960.
- 356) D. R. Newton, 3301 Martin Lydon, City-1959, 1960, 1961, 1962.
- 357) New York Public Library, Div. G, Grand Central Station, P. O. Box 2237, New York 17, N. Y.-1959, 1960.
- 358) Mrs. Leo Nezworski, 7604 Brooks, City-1959, 1960.
- 359) Marvin C. Nichols, 2541 Rogers Road, City-'58, '59, '60.
- 360) Mrs. Marvin C. Nichols, " " " -'58, '59, '60.
- 361) Arless B. Nixon, 2115 Montclair, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 Sus.
- 362) Mrs. Fred W. Norris, 805 Park Blvd., Austin, Texas-1960.
- 363) Miss Dolly Northcutt, 16 Covington Dr., Longview, Texas-'59, '60, '61.
- 364) W. H. Norwood, 1816 Sycamore, Corsicana, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 365) Mrs. Annie Oates, 206 Jackson Keller Rd., San Antonio, Texas-'58, '59, 1960.
- 366) Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, 420 Crestwood, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 367) W. T. Ohlhausen, 8037 Downe, City-1960.
- 368) Mrs. Zettie Dean Ord, 1204 S. Henderson, City-1960.
- 369) Mrs. Olaf Otto, 101 E. 54th St., Savannah, Ga.-'58, '59, '60, '61, $\frac{1}{2}$ '62.
- 370) Mrs. W. B. Paddock, 2831 - 6th Ave., City-1961.
- 371) Fred R. Padgett, 4245 Forbes, City-1960, 1961.
- 372) Mrs. Eric K. Palmros, Jr., 3200 Darnell, Apt. 203, City-1960.
- 373) Mrs. Nellie Pannill, 3432 Meadowbrook Dr., City-'57, '58, '59, '60.
- 374) Mrs. Cecil Parker, Box 518, Glen Rose, Texas-1960.
- 375) Mrs. Howard C. Parker, Box 788, Center, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 376) L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 377) Mrs. L. D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 378) Mrs. Jack Parr, 1005 West 5th, Fort Stockton, Texas-1960.
- 379) Mrs. Byron P. Pattie, 2419 Willing, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 380) Mrs. M. C. Pearce, P. O. Box 389, Kerrville, Texas-1960, 1961, 1962.
- 381) Mrs. Ruth Peavy, 4317 Edmundson, Dallas, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 382) Everett H. Pendleton, 132 N. Arlington, East Orange, N. J.-1961.
- 383) Joe W. Pendleton, 2104 Timberline Dr., City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- 384) Mrs. T. E. Perkins, 2005 Skylark, Arlington, Texas-1961.
- 385) Miss M. Perryman, P. O. Box 217, Natchez, Miss.-1960.
- 386) Mrs. C. C. Peters, 1619 Pennsylvania, City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 Sus.
- 387) Mrs. E. H. Pettibon, 2312 Enfield Rd., Austin, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 388) Mrs. Marion O. Peyton, 3110 McPherson, City-1957, 1958.
- 389) M. T. Peyton, Box 671, Midland, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 390) Mrs. Ola B. Phelps, P. O. Box 864, Kirksville, Mo.-1960.
- 391) Mrs. Thelma S. Pierrel, Box 87, Washington, La.-1958.
- 392) Dora B. Pike, 2227 Weatherbee, City,-1958.
- 393) Vera Culp Pollock, 5037 Live Oak, Apt. 1, Dallas, Texas-'58, '59, '60.
- 394) Mrs. Virgil H. Post, 619 Dallas, Lancaster, Texas-1960.
- 395) Mrs. Doris D. Powell, 1101 Houston Rd., San Marcos, Texas-'59, '60.
- 396) Esther Weygandt Powell, 36 North Highland Ave., Akron, Ohio-1960.
- 397) Mrs. A. J. Power, 3012 Lipscomb, City-1961.
- 398) Miss Viola Price, Glen Rose, Texas-1958.
- 399) Mrs. Dan Priest, 5809 El Campo, City-1959 Sus.
- 400) Mrs. Elda R. Probst, P. O. Box 115, Holbrook, Ariz.-1959.
- 401) Ted R. Pylant, 2103 Cloverdale, Arlington, Texas-1960.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- ✓402) Mrs. Joe J. Rady, 2626 Simondale, City-'57, '58, '59, '60.
- 403) Mrs. W. N. Ramsay, Eldorado, Texas-1960.
- 404) Mrs. Peyton Beaumont Randolph, 219 Beech St., Plainview, Texas-1959 Sus., 1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
- ✓405) Mrs. Clyde E. Rau, 250 S. Collins, Arlington, Texas-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 406) Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Blvd. Colorado Springs, Colorado-1960.
- 407) John A. Ray, P. O. Box 103, Whitewright, Texas-1960.
- 408) Mrs. Rogers Ray, 6300 Westchester, Dallas, Texas-'59, '60, '61.
- 409) Mrs. Eris Rees, Loa, Utah (Box 92)-1960.
- 410) Mrs. V. L. Regan, 2810 Springdale, City-1959, 1960.
- 411) Carrie C. Reid, 72 Garland, Ashland, Oregon-1958, 1959 (deceased).
- 412) Rhode Island Historical Society, 52 Power St., Providence, R. I.-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 413) Mrs. Lucien G. Rich, 1055 W. Vanderbilt, Stephenville, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 414) Mrs. E. B. Richards, 5308 Easton Dr., Springfield, Virginia-1960.
- ✓415) Mrs. Thomas F. Richardson, 2120 Ave. Q, Huntsville, Texas-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓416) Mr. Thomas F. Richardson, 2120 Ave. Q, Huntsville, Texas-1957.
- 417) Mrs. Hickman Riley, 4825 Montgomery, Downers Grove, Illinois-1961.
- 418) Mrs. Webb C. Rizer, Route 2, Goodlettsville, Tenn.-1960.
- 419) Mrs. John C. Robbins, 820 Stuckey Dr., Longview, Texas-1960.
- 420) Mrs. Wm. E. Roberts, 1740 Azteca Dr., City-1960, 1961.
- 421) Mrs. A. D. Robertson, 6805 Woodstock Rd., City-1960.
- 422) Mrs. Lon Robinson, 6408 Waverly Way, City-1960, 1961.
- 423) Mrs. Isaac F. Roebuck, 611 Virginia, Graham, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 424) Frances M. Rogers, 310 Beverly Dr., Corpus Christi, Texas-1960, 1961.
- 425) Mrs. S. L. Rogers, 444 N. 9th, W., Provo, Utah-1959.
- ✓426) Mrs. Frank L. Rone, 619 Court, City-1957, 1959, 1960.
- 427) Mrs. Homer L. Roper, 3721 Ave. M, City-'57, '58, '59, '60, '61.
- ✓428) James Holford Russell, Jr. 2509 Royal Lane, Denton, Texas-1957.
- ✓429) Virginia Gano Russell, 2509 Royal Lane, Denton, Texas-1957.
- 430) Miss Lois Rylander, 1703 May, City-1960, 1961.
- 431) Mrs. Ruth Ryser, 2224 Main, Klamath Falls, Oregon-1960.
- 432) Mrs. Ida Crim Salisbury, 1303 So. Baltimore Rd., Kirksville, Mo.-'60.
- 433) Capt. Joseph Salzman, P. O. Box 956, Houston, Texas-1959 Sus.
- 434) Mrs. Murrel Samuel, 3001 College, City-1960.
- 435) Mrs. Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock, City-1959, 1960.
- 436) John Percy Sappington, Jr., P. O. Box 45, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓437) Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin, 2437 Medford Court, East, City-'57, '58, '59, 1960, 1961.
- 438) Mrs. Paula T. Schlink, 437 S. Temple Dr., Mesa, Arizona-'59, '60.
- 439) Mrs. Minot E. Scott, 1336 Smilax, City-1959, 1960.
- 440) Mrs. Jackson Scull, 115 Paseo Encinal, San Antonio, Texas-1960.
- 441) Mrs. Ralph Seward, Box 528, Las Vegas, Nevada-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 442) Mrs. James A. Sewell, Box 452, Iowa Park, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- 443) Mrs. A. G. Shaw, Jr., 202 W. Avalon, Longview, Texas-1960.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 444) Bill Shaw, Vice President, Bank of Commerce, City-1960.
- 445) Mrs. C. H. Shaw, 720 W. Barbara, Tomball, Texas-1960.
- 446) Miss Mittie J. Shelton, 912 N. 32nd St., Waco, Texas-1960.
- 447) Jane H. Sherwood, 106 E. 37th, Boise, Idaho,-1958,1959,1960,1961.
- 448) Mrs. P. E. Skillman, 3147 Greene, City-1957,1958,1959,1960.
- 449) Lt. Col. E. E. Skinner, 8 Shady Lane Dr., Burlington, Mass.-'59,'60.
- 450) Mrs. J. R. Slover, Box 391, Liberty, Texas-1959, 1960.
- 451) Mrs. Cecil I. Small, 634 E. 111 St., Los Angeles, Calif.-1960.
- 452) Dorothy H. Smallwood, Apt. 511, 3200 - 16th St., N. W., Wash. 10, D. C.-1959, 1960.
- 453) Miss Annie Marshall Smith, 1900 Pearl, Austin, Texas-1960.
- 454) Mrs. James D. Smith, 2540 Thannisch, City-1960, 1961.
- 455) Mrs. Landgrave T. Smith, 2605 Haynie, City-1960.
- ✓ 456) Mrs. Richard R. Smith III, Box 210, Georgetown, Texas-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓ 457) Theron L. Smith, 3529 Wooten Dr., City-1957, 1958,1959,1960,1961.
- 458) Mrs. Joseph L. Sneed, 1625 Laurel, Knoxville 16, Tenn.-1960,1961.
- 459) Hildegard A. Soedler, 1925 - 5th St., Peru, Illinois-1960, 1961.
- 460) Majorie E. Splawn, P. O. Box 122, Napa, California-1961.
- 461) Mrs. W. A. Spoonemore, 1200 Hamilton, Pampa, Texas-1960.
- 462) Mrs. J. W. Stafford, Route 2, Box 315, Palestine, Texas-1960.
- 463) Mrs. Arnold Staubach, 3406 Windsor Rd., Austin, Texas-1960.
- 464) Mrs. L. H. Stephens, 3766 W. 6th St., City-1957.
- ✓ 465) Mrs. Uel Stephens, 2714 Greene, City-1957,1958,1959,1960.
- ✓ 466) John M. Stiffler, 2209 Chelsea Rd., City-1957, 1958, 1959.
- ✓ 467) Mrs. John M. Stiffler, 2209 Chelsea Road, City-1957, 1958 Sus.,1959.
- 468) R. Ewing Stiffler, 1925 Ivanhoe, Denver, Colo.-1958.
- 469) Mrs. C. E. Strauss, 1406 Ballinger, City-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 470) Miss Lottie Street, 3603 W. Biddison, City-1960.
- 471) Mrs. Colleen Teaff, Route 3, Box 192-A, Arlington, Texas-1959.
- 472) Mrs. O. A. Tarlton, Route 1, Cleburne, Texas-1960.
- 473) Mrs. Frances Hale Taylor, 2700 Jefferson, Paducah, Kentucky-'58,'59.
- 474) Mrs. Ray Teller, 208 Bird, San Angelo, Texas-1959, 1960, 1961.
- 475) Tenn. State Library and Archives, State Library Div., Nashville 3, Tenn.-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
- ✓ 476) Harry T. Thach, 1315 Park Avenue, City-1957,1958,1959,1960,1961.
- 477) Dexter A. Thompson, 1527 Thompson Ave., Glendale, Calif.-1959,1960.
- 478) Mrs. Frances Thompson, No. Tex. Sta., Box 5295, Denton, Texas-'59,'60.
- 479) Mrs. Walter Davis Tickell, 377 - 7th St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.-1960.
- 480) Ruth Tillman, 3111 Lipscomb, City-1959.
- 481) Mrs. D. R. Tipton, Dublin, Texas-1960.
- ✓ 482) Mrs. Geo. Tipton, 5151 Meadowbrook Dr., City-'57,'58,'59,'60,'61.
- 483) Mrs. Homer Tomlinson, 3016 Owenwood Dr., City-1960.
- 484) Mrs. Richard W. Travis, 591 North Reagan, San Benito, Texas-1959.
- 485) Edith Tunnell, 1 Jacobus Place, New York 63, N. Y.-1958.
- 486) W. M. Tyson, Box 64, Saginaw, Texas-1960.
- ✓ 487) Mrs. P. S. van der Vliet, 521 General Yount Dr., City-'57,'58,'59,'60.
- 488) G. D. Vanlandingham, Route 4, Weatherford, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960.
- 489) Mrs. Roy Van Liew, Route 1, Box 9, Roby, Texas-1960.
- 490) Mrs. E. P. Van Zandt, Route 9, Box 88, City-1959.
- ✓ 491) Mrs. Juanita Vollintine, Route 6, Box 135, City-'57,'58,'59,'60.

F. W. G. S. MAILING LIST, continued:

- 492) Mrs. Chas. R. Wainright, 4242 Cedar Springs Rd., Dallas, Texas-'60.
493) Mrs. Inez Waldenmaier, 3023 - 14th St., N. W., Wash. 9, D. C.-'58,
1959, now Exchange.
494) Leon M. Walker, 43 Pleasant St., Thomaston, Conn.-1959, 1960.
495) Ray A. Walter, P. O. Box 3032, Waco, Texas-1960.
496) Mrs. Neill T. Ward, 7307 Yolanda, Reseda, Calif.-1960, 1961.
497) Mrs. John I. Watkins, Box 23, Hammond, La.-1958, 1959, 1960.
✓498) Hugh S. Watson, Jr., 2114 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.-'57, '60.
✓499) Mrs. Wm. H. Watts, Jr., 1017 Usher, City-1957, 1958, 1959 Sus.,
1960 Sus., 1961 Sus.
500) Mrs. I. H. Webb, 7308 Riviera Dr., City-1960.
501) Mr. June R. Welch, 107 S. W. 2nd, Grand Prairie, Texas-1959.
502) Mrs. Lula G. Wells, 341 Hillside, Klamath Falls, Oregon-1958, 1959.
503) Mrs. C. A. West, 3416 Montague, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus.
504) Mrs. C. N. West, 3401 Montague, City-1957, 1958 Sus., 1959 Sus.
505) Mrs. Ross Wharton, Route 1, Stanberry, Missouri, -1960.
506) Mrs. A. A. Whatley, 1810 Prather, Taylor, Texas-1960, 1961.
507) David Whatley, 5013 Glade, City-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
508) Mrs. Faye Byrd Whatley, 5013 Glade, City-1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
509) Mrs. Charles W. Whitall, 1136 S. Granada, Alhambra, Calif.-1958.
510) James H. White, 6724 Azle Ave., City-1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
✓511) Mrs. James H. White, " " " -1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961.
512) Mrs. S. Roy White, Box 176, Anahauc, Texas-1959, 1960.
513) James A. Whitley, Jr., 3125 Wingate, City-1960.
✓514) Mrs. Kenneth L. Wickett, 6328 Genoa, City-1957.
515) Mrs. Arthur A. Wiede, 442 Forrest Hill Dr., San Antonio, Texas-1961.
516) Mrs. A. M. Wilkins, P. O. Box 677, East St. Louis, Illinois-1961.
517) Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, Route 1, Sapulpa, Oklahoma-1960.
518) Mrs. Dorothy DeWitt Wilkinson, 2519 N. W. 66, Okla. City, Okla.-
1959, 1960, 1961.
✓519) Mrs. Harry H. Wilkinson, Route 8, Box 407, City-1957, 1959, 1960, 1961.
520) Mrs. A. C. Williams, Route 9, Box 91, City-1959, 1960, 1961.
521) Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 906 Turner, Dallas, Texas-1958, 1959, 1960.
522) Effie G. Wilson, Marrowbone, Cumberland Co., Kentucky-1960.
523) Mrs. Gordon Winn, 3710 Middle Grove Dr., N. E., Salem, Oregon-1958,
1959, 1960, 1961.
524) Mrs. M. K. Witt, 2420 Lofton Terr., City-1958, 1959, 1960.
525) Mrs. R. C. Woodbury, 5915 Malvey, City-1959.
526) Mrs. Verl Woodfin, 605 N. 13, Slaton, Texas-1960.
527) Mrs. John W. Woodruff, 10826 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles, Calif-'60, '61.
528) Mrs. John V. Woody, Jr., 7205 Briley Dr., City-1959.
✓529) Miss Elizabeth Ann Wright, 5443 Vickery Blvd., Dallas, Texas-1957,
1958, 1959, 1960.
530) Mrs. Merlin A. York, 1800 N. W. 31st St., Okla. City, Okla.-1959.
531) Mrs. Chas. DeWitt Yost, 3959 Belford Ct., City-1960.
532) Mrs. Bentley Young, 5007 Horseshoe Trail, Dallas, Texas-1960 Sus.
✓533) Charles H. Young, Route 1, Box 274, Grapevine, Texas-'57, '58,
1959 Sus., 1960 Sus.
534) Mrs. Marvin E. Youngblood, 415 Chicago, City-1960.

(TO BE CONTINUED NEXT MONTH. "CITY" means Fort Worth, Texas.)

JANUARY, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ACTIVITIES:

The annual business meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was held Monday, January 30, 1961, beginning at 7:30 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. After the business meeting and election of Directors for the fiscal year of 1961, the directors met and elected officers. The officers and directors for 1961 are as follows:

President: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler
First Vice President: Chalmers W. Hutchison
Second Vice President: John L. Lewis
Recording Secretary: Miss Naomi-Ray Morey
Treasurer: David Whatley
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Buford Curtis
Parliamentarian: Harry T. Thach

Mrs. C. M. O'Brian	Mrs. J. P. Agerton
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson	Miss Frances Coldwell
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald	Mrs. Abby Moran (Mrs. John S.)
Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin	Mr. Imon Beauchamp
Mr. Robert T. Gill	

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Miss Mildred Dulaney, 1404 South Lake, Fort Worth 4, Texas, is the Editor-in-Chief of the new Quarterly of the Texas State Genealogical Society, which will publish its first issue in March, 1961. Miss Dulaney requests that anyone having material related to Texas for the Quarterly to send it in to her.

By mailing your check for \$5.00 to Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin, Texas, State Treasurer of the Texas State Genealogical Society, you may be assured of receiving an issue of this limited first edition of research by and for Texans.

MARYLAND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY & MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

By sending \$8.00 to Mrs. Frank J. Willey, 109 Rosedale Ave., Baltimore 28, Maryland, you may apply for joint membership in the Maryland Historical Society and the Maryland Genealogical Society.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY DUES:

Check the mailing list in this issue of your Bulletin. If "1961" does not appear following your name, you will be placed on the inactive list until your \$2.00 regular dues or \$5.00 sustaining dues are sent in to THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas. Since dues are the only income of the society, Sustaining Dues of \$5.00 per year were established for those who wish to contribute more to the expenses of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

ATTEND FEBRUARY 27, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
MEETING:

The next meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held the last Monday in February, on February 27, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the Story Hour Room in the basement of the Fort Worth Public Library. Miss Naomi Ray Morey, a Director of the society, will speak on "Hunting Ancestors Abroad."

Anyone interested in genealogy, history, and related subjects is invited to attend this February meeting.

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler

QUERIES WELCOME!

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 47

March 1961

Vol. 4, No. 3

SOME FRENCH NAME CHANGES:

Rosengarten, French Colonists and Exiles, pp. 60-61, lists some French name changes in Pennsylvania, as follows:

<u>Le Beaus</u> became Lebos;	<u>Doutel</u> , Dutill;
<u>Besores</u> , Bashores or Baysores;	<u>Votturin</u> , Woodring;
<u>Jacques</u> , Jacob;	<u>Moreau</u> , Morrow;*
<u>De Saussier</u> , Sausser;	<u>St. Gris</u> , Sangree;
<u>Monier</u> , Money;	<u>Lamothe</u> , Lamotte;
<u>Grosjean</u> , Groshong;	<u>Cassart</u> , Cassatt;
<u>Souplis</u> , Suplee;	<u>Dreyvault</u> , Dravo; and
<u>Perot</u> , Berrot;	<u>Fortineau</u> , Fortney.

* (EDITOR'S NOTE: This data may solve the Morrow Mystery as told in Mrs. Edgar Blondel Phillips' book, Perry and Allied Families..., "There is something strange about all Morrows of whom I have known. They play their part well in life, have sturdy qualities and decision of character, but having lived and died, leave no record of whence they came nor even where they lie buried." Mrs. Phillips attempted to trace the genealogy of the Morrow cousins of hers who married two of General Sam Houston's daughters. Joseph C. Stiles Morrow married Nancy Elizabeth Houston, and his first cousin, J. S. Morrow, married Mary Willie Houston. See Rev. J. H. H. Ellis, Sam Houston and Related Spiritual Forces, pp. 46-47.)

FEBRUARY ACTIVITIES OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society entertained members of the Oklahoma State Genealogical Society and members of two L. D. S. Genealogical Committees and the staff of the Fort Worth Public Library, Saturday, February 18, 1961, from 9 A. M. to 6 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Much favorable comment was made on the table decorations by the guests who came into the auditorium for refreshments throughout the day. Mrs. David Whatley had made a white "family tree" covered with tiny pictures of "ancestors," and an outline form of the state of Oklahoma with the words, "Welcome, Oklahoma Genealogists!" thereon.

The regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was held the last Monday night in February, February 27, 1961, in the Story Hour Room of the library. Miss Naomi-Ray Morey spoke on "Hunting Ancestors Abroad." Of particular interest was her account of meeting the world-renowned genealogist, Karl Friedrich von Frank of Austria.

SONS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS:

Mr. Larry Doherty, 1809 Martel, Fort Worth, Texas; Telephone--JE 4-7050, is interested in contacting men eligible for membership in a chapter of the Sons of the Republic of Texas which he is organizing. It is required that you be a lineal descendant of a woman or man who rendered loyal service to Texas prior to the consummation of the Annexation Agreement of the Republic of Texas with the United States of America, February 19, 1846.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED SINCE FEBRUARY 7, 1961, by the F. W. G. S.:

Lonnie Kelly, Box 975, Pecos, Texas.
 Amber L. Bodine, 323 Neil, Yuba City, California.
 Herbert M. Newell, P. O. Box 87, Fayette, Alabama.
 K. Howard Lewis, 2820 T Street, Sacramento 17, California.
 Mrs. B. S. Blackwood, P. O. Box 2641, Ala. Power Co., Birmingham 2, Ala.
 William Arnett Clampitt, P. O. Box 1186, Kingsville, Texas.
 Mrs. L. A. Abbott, St. John, Kansas.
 Miss Edna Dickey, P. O. Box 188, Monticello, Arkansas.
 George P. Lillard II., 3006 West Division, Arlington, Texas.
 Eliza M. Wakefield, 201 Ferndale St., Carlsbad, New Mexico.
 Mrs. Leona Postell, 333 Buena Vista Ave., Waukesha, Wisconsin.
 Mrs. Clifford Woods, 4631 Locust St., Bellaire, Texas.
 Mrs. A. L. Feltenberger, 1105 W. Main, Waxahachie, Texas.
 Mrs. R. E. Goddard, Sr., 126 Roberts Cut-Off, Fort Worth, Texas.
 R. E. McMahan, 6420 Allena Lane, Fort Worth 18, Texas.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total, as of March 1, 1961, of 550 members who have joined the Fort Worth Genealogical Society since its first meeting April 22, 1957.)

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA:

J. Estelle King, 521 West First Street, Scottsdale, Arizona, is publishing in May, 1961, a volume of abstracts of Wills, Inventories, and Administration Accounts of Frederick County, Virginia, 1738-1800. This mimeographed work may be ordered from her for \$7.50, post paid.

MADISON COUNTY, NEW YORK:

Mrs. K. E. Scott, 515 Webber Drive, Chittenango, New York, has an 88 page mimeographed book on Cemetery Inscriptions of Madison County, New York, Volume I, (Towns of Fenner & Nelson), by Mary K. Meyer and Joyce C. Scott, indexed, which may be ordered from Mrs. Scott for \$5.00 postpaid.

MARION COUNTY, TEXAS:

Mrs. A. K. Payne, 410 Delta St., Jefferson, Texas, offers for \$6.00, Marion County, Texas, Cemetery Records, compiled by Martha McCraw Chapter, D. A. R. This indexed, multilith duplicated book of approximately 300 pages will be released March 15, 1961. The volume contains Tombstone Inscriptions and Map of Marion County, showing approximate location of all 42 cemeteries, with historical notes on some; County Death Records from 1903; etc.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?FARNER, MacCHESNEY:

Mrs. Leona Postell, County Historian, Court House Annex, 101 W. Main, Waukesha, Wisconsin, is working on the genealogy of DR. WILLIAM HENRY FARNER, b. 18 Nov. 1818, Richmond, Va., son of Michael Farner and Mary MacChesney. He was in Texas at the time the Civil War broke out, settling his brother's (MICHAEL FARNER) estate. When Lincoln was elected, he joined the Texas Cavalry in the capacity of Surgeon under General Cadby. He was in General Sibley's Brigade and was made Regiment Surgeon of Col. Riley's Regiment. He was at the Battle of Tesche and was captured and paroled and placed in charge of the Post hospital at Galveston, and also at the hospital at Shreveport, La. He died 14 Dec. 1876, at Lorain, Ill. His brother, MICHAEL, in Texas, was supposed to have had 3 daughters--CAMILLE, GENISE, and MICHELLE FARNER. Mrs. Postell would like more data on his Confederate service and news of his brother's descendants in Texas, and any pictures available.

BELL, BLANTON, DARBY, DICKEY, HOLMAN JOHNSON, MARVIN, MATHEWS, RYAN, ETC.:

Edna Dickey, Box 188, Monticello, Arkansas, is interested in all the families who moved from Gibson County, Tennessee to Bastrop County, Texas in the 1840's or earlier (Dickeys, Blairs, Greens, etc.). She is also interested in the Holman and Johnson families of Davidson and Robertson Counties in Tenn., who removed to Austin and elsewhere in Texas.

WARREN, PRIDY:

Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas, wants to correspond with descendants of DR. BONNA WARREN of Miss., who married BEULAH PRIDY, in Texas, in 1890's. He died 1902/3, in Miss. and his widow came back to Texas. They had two children--N. B. and WILLIAM ISAM WARREN. Mrs. Moore would also like to hear from descendants of A. F., J. D., and CHARLES WARREN who lived in Hill Co., Texas, in 1880.

McGowan and Allied Families:

Mrs. Donald E. Anderson, 624 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth 3, Texas, is working on the McGowan, Preston, McDaniel, Vanlandingham, Moody, Melton, Blount, Drake, Brumley, Anderson, Tucker, and Weir families.

CLARE, LACKEY, HARRIS, WISE:

Mrs. W. G. (Kathryn Rose) Bonner, 21750 Berg Road, Southfield, Michigan, wants to trace A. M. (N.) CLARE, who m. 1885, Texas, the widow, LAURAL ANN (LACKEY) PEARSON, dau. of MARTIN VANDURN LACKEY and Martha ____?. A. M. CLARE is perhaps son of ABRAHAM CLARE in Texas Rev. ZETELLA CLARE, b. 1886, Georgetown, Texas, was taken to Arkansas by her father (A. M. or A. N. CLARE); her mother died near Little Rock, Ark., about 1895. ZETELLA married ROBERT HARRIS, and had issue: THOMAS HARRIS and NANCY WISE.

What's My Lineage?, continued:Haynes and Allied Families:

Mrs. A. L. Feltenberger, 1105 West Main Street, Waxahachie, Texas, is interested in the following families: HAYNES (HAINS) (HAYNS), Pa., N. C., Tenn.; PATTON, Pa., York Co., S. C.; BURK and BUNCOMBE, N. C., Bedford Co., Tenn.; COUCH (ISAAC), S. C., Ga., Tenn.; DONAHOO (DONOHU), Ga., Bedford Co., Tenn.; VISE (JOHN), S. C.; THOMAS-WRIGHT, S. C., and Hickman Co., Tenn.

Lillard and Allied Families:

George P. Lillard II., 3006 West Division, Arlington, Texas, is interested in the following allied families: LILLARD--CONE; ANDERSON--CHESHER; GRIFFIN--TERRY; THOMPSON--TURNBOUGH (TURNBOW).

Abbott and Allied Families:

Mrs. L. A. Abbott, St. John, Kansas, is tracing the following: TODD; ABBOTT; FEAR (Kentucky); ATTERBURY; JOSEPH (VIRGINIA & S. C.); IREY--HUGGINS, (Pa. & Ohio); and IREY (VIRGINIA).

Clampitt and Allied Families:

W. A. Clampitt, P. O. Box 1186, Kingsville, Texas, has these families: CLAMPITT, DALLAS, GRAVES, RYON, BROWN, KIMBALL, THOMPSON, WILLIAMS, BALES of Miss., Mo., La., and Ala.

MARLIN, MORGAN, SUTTON:

Mrs. S. E. Curry, Box 769, Plainview, Texas, wishes to exchange data on the MARLIN family. Her great grandfather, ASHLEY MARLIN, b. in Tenn., was the son of either JAMES or JOHN MARLIN, who came to Texas in 1835. JOHN MARTIN received a grant in 1835. She would like to know whom these two men married; she believes their wives were the daughters of GEORGE MORGAN of Falls Co., Texas. ASHLEY MARLIN married MARY ANN SUTTON (parentage?). ASHLEY was born 1-2-1827, Tenn.; and died 9-30-1885, and was buried at Ivan, Texas.

Young and Allied Families:

Charles H. Young, Route 1, Box 274, Grapevine, Texas, is interested in the following families: YOUNG, SENTER, McMILLAN, PUGH, GAMBILL, McCLURE, THOMAS, and PERKINS--all of Grayson County, Virginia, and Alleghany/Ashe Co., N. C.; and the CLAY family of Kentucky and La.; and HUTCHINSON, ULREY (ULLERY) of Clermont/Warren Counties, Ohio; and LAWSON, WRIGHT of Clinton Co., Ky., and Menard Co., Illinois.

WILKINS, CATHEY:

Mrs. Marcus K. Witt, 2420 Lofton Terr., Fort Worth, Texas, is interested in WILKINS and CATHEY families of Murray Co., Tennessee.

What's My Lineage?, continued:RUTHERFORD, BURGESS:

Mrs. Eugene Burgess, Route 2, Campbellsburg, Indiana, is tracing JOSEPH RUTHERFORD, ESO., b. about 1810, Tenn.; d. about 1896, Cocke Co., Newport, Tenn.; said to be son of a JOSEPH RUTHERFORD, born in Va. She is also interested in her husband's BURGESS lineage, and wants data on DAWSON BURGESS, b. about 1812 in Ky.; his wife, Emily, was born about 1820 in Kentucky (Orange Co., Ind., 1850 Census.

CARTER, FERGUSON, WILSON, CASSADY, BROWN:

Miss M. J. Shelton, 912 N. 32nd, Waco, Texas, is trying to trace the lineage of WILLIAM CARTER of Va., who m. SUSAN FERGUSON about 1815. JACKSON CARTER, his son, m. CAROLINE WILSON in 1841. She was dau. of SAMUEL WILSON who m. a CLARK, and lived in East Tenn. Miss Shelton is also interested in JOHN H. CASSADAY, b. Abbington, Va.; m. SARAH BROWN.

SOCKWELL:

Mrs. B. S. Blackwood, P. O. Box 2641, Birmingham 2, Alabama, is tracing the SOCKWELL families who migrated from Virginia and Maryland to N. C. to Ga. to Ala. to Okla. & Texas to California. She is also interest in families in Hunt Co., Texas, and in Dallas and Fort Worth.

GRANT, SUMMERS, HODGES, WATTS:

Mrs. Thomas George III, 1425 Columbia, Corsicana, Texas, wants data on WYATT JEFFERSON GRANT (came to Texas, 1858, from Ill.) m. FRANCES SUMMERS in Ill., 1853, and had the title of Reverend in Navarro Co., Texas. And Mrs. George is tracing JOHN A. HODGES (South Carolina) m. CAROLINE WATTS (Mississippi). Their son, JAMES VALPOL HODGES served in the Civil War (Born 1845, Miss.); he came to Texas in 1867, and settled in Navarro County.

LEWIS, BROOKS, MOSS, HUNTER:

K. Howard Lewis, 2820 T Street, Sacramento, California, is interested in the LEWIS family of N. C. and Va.; BROOKS of N. C.; BEASON of Va.; MOSS, Ga.; and HUNTER family of N. C. (17th & 18th Century).

WYCHE, GREEN, PARKER:

Mrs. Arnold Staubach, 3406 Windsor Road, Austin 3, Texas, wants data on WILLIAM WYCHE--will prob. 1720, Charles City Co., Va.--wife, JUDITH (Was she JUDITH GREEN, sister of LEWIS GREEN?). And also data on RICHARD PARKER--will 1677 of Charles City Co., Va., mentions wife, JUDITH WYCHE and grandson, FREDERICK PARKER. Want wife & children of FREDERICK PARKER and any other information possible.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF OLD FORT PICKENS, PENSACOLA, FLORIDA:

--Copied by Mrs. Homer L. Roper, State Chairman of
Genealogical Records, Texas Society, D. A. R.

Geo. Edmund Chase
Born 2nd May 1807
Died 28th March 1844

Sarah Chase--Born in Lancaster
Co. of Worchester, Mass., 21st
Feb. 1773--Daughter of William
Greenleaf and Sarah Quincy.

Died at Chase Field, Escombia
Co. Fla. on 27th Jan. 1856
Relict of Thomas Chase.

Betsy Shields--I die in the faith
of the Lord Jesus Christ.

James McDowell, of Mufflin Co.
Penn. Born 20th July 1814
Died 13th Dec. 1851
"Bro. come home."

Jasper Strong Jr. Born March
17th 1841--Died Sept. 22-1853
"Of such is the Kingdom of
Heaven."

George Underhill, aged 28 yrs.

David Williams. Died A. D. 1862
Aged 85 yrs.

Also (on same Stone)

Margarett A. Nicholson Died Jan.
A. D. 1863--aged 24

Bra Lanear Williams Consort of
David Williams. A Native of
Burke Co., Ga.

Sept. 25 - 1846--

May 25 - 1874

"Kind angels watch this sleeping
Dust.

Till Jesus comes to raise the
just,

Then may she wake with sweet
surprise, and in her Savior's
Image rise.

"Farewell my husband, my life
is past. My love for you
through life did last. Grieve
not for me nor sorrow take.
But love my children for my sake.

Vincent, Son of Elisha and
Suana Golay. Who departed this
life Feb 10th 1843 aged 20 yrs.
10 mo. and 28 days.

Clarissa Frances Golay
Dau. of Albert and Rebecca
Who departed this life Aug 28th
1842 - Aged 1 yr. 5 days-

M. I.'S:

In England tombstone inscriptions are called "M. I.'s" (Monumental
Inscriptions).--L. G. Pine:American Origins.

FOR BEGINNERS IN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH:

On Saturday, April 8, 1961, and Saturday, May 13, 1961, from 9 A. M.
to 12 Noon, Mr. E. Charles Hinckley and Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler will
direct a genealogical workshop for beginners in genealogical research in
the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, open to anyone interested,
free of charge.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Boulevard, Austin, Texas, State Treasurer of the Texas State Genealogical Society, writes that she is receiving many applications for membership to the Texas State Genealogical Society. Anyone interested in joining the Texas State Genealogical Society may apply for membership by sending Mrs. Gracy their name and address and a check or money order for \$5.00 for membership dues, which includes a subscription to the Texas State Genealogical Quarterly.

SOME RECENT ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY:

- 1) 929.3 I Innes, Cosmo Nelson; THE BLACK BOOK OF TAYMOUTH....
- 2) 929.3 J Jones, Gordon C.; ABSTRACTS OF WILLS...DURRITUCK & DARE COUNTIES, N. C., 1663-1850.
- 3) 929.3 M Manwaring, Chas. W.; A DIGEST OF EARLY CONNECTICUT PROBATE RECORDS, 1635-1750. (3 vols.).
- 4) 929.4 E Ekwall, Eibert; A CONCISE OXFORD DICTIONARY OF ENGLISH PLACE NAMES.
- 5) 929.72 B Berry, William; COUNTY GENEALOGIES, PEDIGREES OF THE FAMILIES OF THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX.
- 6) 929.72 H Harleian Society; LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES (4 vols.).
- 7) 929.72 H Harleian Society; A VISITATION OF THE COUNTY OF KENT.
- 8) 917.7 B Blanchard, Joseph Henri; ACADIENS DE L'ILLE-DU-PRINCE EDOUARD.
- 9) 973.3 D Dandridge, Mrs. Danske; AMERICAN PRISONERS OF THE REVOLUTION.
- 10) 973.89 K Kerlin, Robert T.; THE CAMP LIFE OF THE 3RD REGIMENT... SPANISH AMERICAN WAR (Missouri).
- 11) 974.727 G Griffin, E. F.; WESTCHESTER COUNTY...(3 vols.).
- 12) 976.3 D D. A. R., La. Society; LOUISIANA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS
- 13) 979.1 F Farish, Thomas E; HISTORY OF ARIZONA (2 vols.).
- 14) 929.1 P Pine, L. G.; AMERICAN ORIGINS.
- 15) 929.2 T Tryon, W. M.; THE TRYON FAMILY AND THE SCOTT FAMILY.
- 16) 929.3 D D. A. R.; ELLIS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Vol. 11.
- 17) 929.3 J Jones, Gordon C.; ABSTRACTS OF WILLS....
- 18) 973.73 V Vaughan, Jack C.; BRIG. GEN. A. J. VAUGHAN'S BRIGADE, (Vol. 6).
- 19) 975.5 S Stanard, W. G.; SOME EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA.
- 20) 975.5 W INDEX TO WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, 3rd Series, (for Vols. 1-15).
- 21) 976.9 A Ardery, Mrs. W. B.; KENTUCKY RECORDS....
- 22) 976.4 P Potter, Mrs. W. R.; HISTORY OF MONTAGUE CO., TEXAS.
- 23) 369.123 C Colonial Dames of America, Missouri Chapter, 1957 Yearbook
- 24) 369.135 D DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS LINEAGE BOOK, v. 5.
- 25) 912 B Brown, L. A.; EARLY MAPS OF THE OHIO VALLEY...1673-1783.
- 26) 929 M MAINE HISTORICAL & GENEAL. RECORDER, (vols. 1, 2, 9).
- 27) 929.1 B Bennett, A. F.; ADVANCED GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH.

COPY OF A FORM LETTER BY MRS. ALBERT WILSON, PANHANDLE, TEXAS, GIVEN TO MRS. HOWARD BOYD, BOX 1226, DUMAS, TEXAS, AT AN AMARILLO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY WORKSHOP:

Dear Sir:

Will you please look through your files for information regarding any of the following check items. Where possible I would like to obtain an abstract of each checked item.

Birth Cert.	Approx. Date	Name
Death Cert.	Approx. Date	Name
Marriage License	Approx. Date	Name
Deeds	Approx. Date	Name
	Approx. Date	Name
Wills	Approx. Date	Name
	Approx. Date	Name

If you know of any further information regarding the above names, please indicate on the reverse side of this letter.

In the event that you are unable to make this search, will you please send me the name and address of a competent person who will search the county and other local records for a reasonable fee.

Your assistance in helping me with my family genealogy is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures Money Order

Checks

Cash

Stampd, self-addressed envelope

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BOARD OF DIRECTORS' MEETING:

The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet Monday, March 20, 1961, (the next to last Monday in March), at 7:00 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

ATTEND MARCH 27, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEETING:

The next regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be held the last Monday night in March, March 27, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. We have invited an expert from the General Land Office in Austin, Texas, to be our speaker and we have asked one of our members who is working to supplement U. S. Census Records by indexing land records of abstract companies to come and tell us of this project.

Anyone interested in family history, local history, and related subjects is invited to attend this March 27, 1961, meeting.

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 864
FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

QUERIES WELCOME!

ATTENTION, FAMILY HISTORIANS, EVERYWHERE!

You are invited to join the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Dues for regular members are \$2.00 per year; and if you want to contribute more to the work of the society, you may be a Sustaining Member. Dues for Sustaining Members are \$5.00 a year. Both Regular and Sustaining Members also receive the GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published monthly, twelve months a year.

Please check one:

DATE: _____

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP.....\$2.00 per year _____

or

SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP.....\$5.00 per year _____

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

FAMILIES & STATES INTERESTED IN: _____

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO: THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BOX 864,
FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 48

April 1961

Vol. 4, No. 4

COME TO OUR FOURTH BIRTHDAY PARTY!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will celebrate its fourth birthday with a luncheon meeting, Monday, April 24, 1961; 12 Noon, in the Gold Room on the 14th floor of Hotel Texas. We have asked John Plath Green, the guiding light of the Local History and Genealogy Society of Dallas for so many years, to come to our party as our special guest. Mr. Green has encouraged us through the short life of our society in every way.

Reservations for the luncheon are \$2.75 each and may be made with the Reservations Chairman, Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, 420 Crestwood Drive, Fort Worth 7, Texas; Telephone--Market 4-9921. You may mail in your reservations or call Mrs. O'Brian on the telephone and tell her your number of reservations. You may bring guests. Like all activities of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, our luncheon meeting may be attended by anyone interested in family history, local history, church history, and related subjects.

MARCH, 1961, ACTIVITIES OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

At the regular meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society the last Monday evening in March, March 27, 1961, Miss June Wasserman, head of the Business and Technology division of the Fort Worth Public Library gave a paper on "Documents for Genealogists." She discussed the various government publications deposited in the Fort Worth Public Library which contain material of interest to genealogists. A check list of these publications was distributed to members and guests at the meeting.

Chalmers W. Hutchison, first vice-president of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and of the Texas State Genealogical Society, was introduced by the President, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler. Mrs. Deckler announced that Mr. Hutchison is the new President of the Texas Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and in addition to being the State President of S. A. R., Mr. Hutchison is their State Vice-President in charge of the Children of the American Revolution. Other members of the Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society were introduced.

The society voted to help celebrate National Library Week by assisting at the tea table in the Local History and Genealogy Room of the Fort Worth Public Library, Tuesday, April 18, 1961; our society will be host from 2:00 to 2:45 P. M.

Everyone present was invited to attend the Genealogical Workshop for Beginners, from 9 A. M. to 12 Noon, April 8, 1961, in the library auditorium. A second workshop will be held, same time, same place, May 13, 1961.

GENEALOGICAL COMPENSATIONS AND DISAPPOINTMENTS:

--Contributed by Mrs. Tom Warfield, 1023 - 13th Avenue,
Nampa, Idaho

"I write letters, asking questions concerning our WARFIELD family in America. Before the next mail arrives I begin to anxiously await answers. Time drags. It begins to seem it was at least a week since I sent out my letters. The day doesn't really begin until the mail man comes...but if I didn't get any answers, it also ends there. Not receiving answers to my letters is really the biggest disappointment I have in this 'business.' If your letters are answered, hope lives on.

The compensations of doing genealogical research are many. The chief of them all is to be able to help some other searcher find his missing link.

Coming home last summer on the bus from our Family Reunion, I mentioned to the lady sitting next to me that I am Warfield hunting, and told her of our attempts to organize everyone with a Warfield line into a big family clan organization. She gave me the name and address of some Warfields in her home town and by mail I was able to put this particular family in contact with a correspondent of mine with a similar Warfield line.

I am particularly interested in SAMUEL NEWTON WARFIELD, born circa 1819/1820, in Licking County, Ohio, but I would welcome correspondence with anyone with any WARFIELD line."

COMPLAINTS TO THE EDITOR: JUSTIFIED AND UNJUSTIFIED:

- 1) Mrs. Brock Burton, 423 Louisiana, Corpus Christi, Texas, writes that in the February, 1961, BULLETIN, we mis-spelled her name as Mrs. Brook Burton.
- 2) A lady, who will remain unnamed wrote to complain that she did not receive her March BULLETIN until two days after the March 27th meeting, and she implied that this is not too good a way to do business. We replied that we did not mail out March BULLETINS to anyone who had not paid their membership dues for 1961. (Hers were received March 28th!).
- 3) This lady did not complain but she had a right to as we also mis-spelled her name in the February BULLETIN. No.221, should read, "Miss Eula M. Haskew, 1004 Main Ave., Brownwood, Texas."
- 4) Another lady who shall remain un-named wrote in that she is sure we should have listed her as a member in 1957, as she distinctly remembers sending in \$2 in 1958, asking it be applied to 1957 dues. (This is impossible as the founding member dues from April 22, 1957, to Dec. 31, 1957, were \$1. Anyone joining after December 31, 1957, is not registered as a founding (charter) member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.)

(NOTE: Ye olde Editor is Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, % Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas.)

CHANGES OF ADDRESSES OF FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEMBERS:

- 1) Mrs. W. O. Alexander, Box 479, Eldorado, Texas.
 - 2) Mrs. J. W. Burress, P. O. Box 161, Farmington, New Mexico.
 - 3) Mrs. Chas. C. Cartwright, 117 W. Bay Ave., Norfolk 3, Virginia.
 - 4) Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth, Texas.
 - 5) Mrs. A. C. Dodson, Route 4, Box 277, Weatherford, Texas.
 - 6) Dr. Ira M. Gish, 11144 Norwood Ave., Arlington, California.
 - 7) Rhea Kuykendall, Box 180, Guaymos, Sonora, Mexico.
 - 8) Mrs. Landgrave T. Smith, 6617 Yosemite, Fort Worth 12, Texas.
 - 9) Mrs. Chas. R. Wainright, 2206 W. Hickory, Apt. 103, Denton, Texas.
- NOTE: Also change No. 105, from Mrs. Pat to Mrs. Lorine P. Crawford.

CLAN HAY, TURRIFF, SCOTLAND:

--contributed by Florence LeC. Eisele, 609 Washington St.,
Natchez, Mississippi

From Castle Delgatie, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, comes the following list of members in the United States of the CLAN HAY SOCIETY:

Alterman, Mrs. Frances, M. D., 13 W. Chestnut St., Selinsgrove, Pa.
 Alterman, John S. " " " " "
 Bailey, Mrs. Betty Hay, 6509 S. E. 34th Ave., Portland, Oregon.
 Beach, Mrs. Dorothy C., Mountain Spring Farm, Farmington, Conn.
 Bittner, Mrs. Betty Duff, 1524 Lombard St., Benton Harbour, Michigan.
 Bleyer, Mrs. Bessie, 448 Church Ave., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
 Bodfish, Mrs. Helen Hay, 8103 Garden View Ave., South Gate, California.
 Bradley, Mrs. M. B. H., 149 Jordan Ave., San Anselmo, California.
 Bradley, Richard S., " " " " "
 Butler, Dwight R., Sr., 612 Southview Ave., Colfax, Washington.
 Coffee, Mrs. Harriet D., 5885 Fruit Ridge, N. W., Route 2, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Cooley, Mrs. Mary L. H., Box 745, Black Mountain, North Carolina.
 Doak, Mrs. Elizabeth, 134 W. Coulter St., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
 Dumont, William H., 3896 Porter St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.
 Dunlap, Col. D. S., % Air Adjutant, General HQ., USAF, Washington, D. C.
 Eisele, Miss Florence LeC., 609 Washington, Natchez, Mississippi.
 Geddie, Henry L., 7500 Oxley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.
 Golden, Gabriel Hawkins, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas, Texas
 Greig, Mrs. Harold, 92 Littlebrook Road, Princeton, New Jersey.
 Hastings, Miss Joyce, Inverness, California.
 Hay, Alexander P., 6509 S. E. 34th Ave., Portland, Oregon.
 Hay, Douglas Merrill, P. O. Box 667, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii.
 Hay, Mrs. Dorothy, " " " "
 Hay, Douglas M. L., " " " "
 Hay, Miss Dorothy L., " " " "
 Hay, Miss Eleanor, Ulunani, Hilo, Hawaii.
 Hay, Erroll B., Jr., 194 Peachtree-Battle Ave., N. W., Atlanta 5, Georgia.
 Hay, Miss Ethel D., 8730 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Hay, Gilbert, P. O. Box 53, Kapoho, Hawaii.
 Hay, Mrs. Carolyn, " " "
 Hay, Miss Judy Carolyn, " " "
 (To be continued):

SOME GIFTS TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

A DOWLING FAMILY OF THE SOUTH, by R. A. Dowling, Station W O O F, Dothan, Alabama, 1959, was presented to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, in Memory of Rev. Henry E. and Altie Grimes, by the Grimes Family Association. This well-indexed genealogy traces the descendants of ROBERT DOWLING, born in Virginia circa 1730. Some of the allied families listed in the book are ADAMS, ALEXANDER, ALTMAN, ANDREWS, AUSTIN, BARR, BOWERS, BRACKIN, BRITTON, BROWN, BYRD, CLARK, COX, CREWS, DAVIS, DENMARK, DIXON, DONNELL, DUBOSE, FREEMAN, GRAHAM, GRAY, GREEN, GRIFFIN, GRIMES, GUESS, GUNTER, HALLFORD, HANBERRY, HARRIETT, HARRIS, HAYES, HILDRETH, HILL, HOLMAN, HOOKS, JOHNS, JOHNSON, JONES, KELLY, KING, LEE, MARSH, MARTIN, MASSEY, MATTHEWS, McDONALD, McDANIEL, METCALF, MIXSON, PARNELL, PARRISH, PASCHAL, PRITCHETT, RAULERSON, RAWLS, ROBERTS, SAVAGE, SMITH, SNELLGROVE, STANFORD, STOKES, STRICKLAND, TAYLOR, THOMAS, WALKER, WALSTON, WICKER, WILLIAMS, WINDHAM, WOODHAM, etc.

THE VANDEVEERS OF NORTH CAROLINA, KENTUCKY, AND INDIANA, by Mabel Van Dyke Baer, 4513 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C., 1960, was presented to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society by Mrs. Frank L. Baer and W. W. Vandever, 55 Public Square, Cleveland 13, Ohio. The author, Mrs. Frank Lewis Baer, of this well-documented genealogy, establishes the founder of the Van Der Veer family in New York and New Jersey as Cornelis Jansz van der Veer alias Cornelis Jansz de Seeuw (from Zeeland) who settled in New Netherland in 1659. The coat of arms of the DOMINICUS family, which was known in America as Van Der Veer family, is reproduced in the book. Among the allied families proven in this book are AMBROSE, APPLEBEE, BANDY, BARNETT, BASHAM, BEASON (BEESON), BROWN, CARRIKER, DAVIS, DUNCAN, FRENCH, GOULET, GWALTNEY, HUGHES, HUNT, JONES, KIMBALL, LITTON, MARTIN, NOBLITT, O'SULLIVAN, RALSTON, ROTH, SCHOEPS, SMITH, SPEER, SPEERS, TRINKLE, VANDIVER, VAN HOOSER, WATERWORTH, WELLS, WILSON, etc.

CALHOUN, HAMILTON, BASKIN AND RELATED FAMILIES, by Lewin Dwinell McPherson, Apt. 124, 103 Verne Street, Tampa 6, Florida, was presented to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society by Mrs. Thomas George III, 1425 Columbia, Corsicana, Texas. Mr. McPherson traces the Calhoun family back to its origin from an Irish progenitor, CONACH, one of the reguli of the sister Isle who came to Scotland in the reign of Greigear Mor, or Gregory the Great (875-891 A. D.), and obtained lands in the county of Dumbarton. He traces the HAMILTON family to its earliest recorded ancestor, BERNARD, the Norman Baron. The BASKIN family history includes a reproduced genealogy, published in 1957 by Professor Raymond Martin Bell, Dept. of Physics, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. Among the related families in this book are ADAIR, ADAMS, AGNEW, AHLMAN, ALBRIGHT, ALDRIDGE, ALEXANDER, ALGOOD, ALLEN, ALLRED, ALSTON, ANCRUM, ANDERSON, ARMSTRONG, BAKER, BALDAY, BARNES, BARNETT, BAUGH, BERRY, BLACKSTOCK, BLACKWELL, BOGGS, BOYD, BRASHEAR, BROOKS, BROWN, BUCHANAN, BRYAN, BURNS, CALDWELL, CAMPBELL, CARR, CARTER, CASEY, CHAMBERS, CLARK, COLEMAN, COLOUHOUN, COOK, DARRICOTT, DAVIDSON, DAVIS, EDWARDS, ENGLISH, FOOSHE, FOUCHE, GILMER, GRAHAM, GRAVES, GRISSOM, HALE, HALL, HENDERSON, HOLLAND, HOLT, JONES, KING, LESTER, LEWIS, LIDDELL, LIPSCOMB, LOVE, MAGEE, MARSHALL, MAYRE, McLEOD, MURDOCK, MURRAY, NEAL, NOBLE, NORWOOD, PATTERSON, PERRY, PHILLIPS, PINSON, RAMSEY, WARREN, and many others.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED SINCE MARCH 1, 1961, by the F. W. G. S.:

Mrs. Alma Lytton James, 2078 Brook St., Concord, California.
Mrs. M. G. Monaghan, 3812 Weyburn, Fort Worth 9, Texas.
W. T. Inabnett, 600 South Cowan St., Decatur, Texas.
Carr P. Collins, Jr., P. O. Box 2580, Dallas 21, Texas.
S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th, McCook, Nebraska.
R. G. Brown, III., 818 Kellogg St., Carthage, Texas.
James Padgett, 1001½ N. Main, Ennis, Texas.
E. F. Smith, Box 101, Comfort, Texas.
Mary E. Lynch, P. O. Box 681, Carlsbad, New Mexico.
John T. Willis, 109 N. James, Carlsbad, New Mexico.
Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 602 - 1st St., Alvin, Texas.
Corrie Pattison Haskew, 1330 Southmore Blvd., Houston 4, Texas.
Mrs. Florine Barney, Randlett, Utah.
James D. Arvin, Route 4, Box 772, Sheridan, Arkansas.
Mrs. M. F. Clegg, 5609 Lynbrook St., Houston, Texas.
Mrs. M. Hamilton Lawrence, 3305 Avenue G, Fort Worth 5, Texas.
Mrs. John A. Gilbert, P. O. Box 9336, Fort Worth, Texas.
J. W. Pogue, 15 Miles North, Villisca, Iowa.
Mrs. Max L. Fleming, Gen. Del., Blythe, California.
Mrs. Ongelene Marble, Box 217, Elfrida, Arizona.
Mrs. Louise Hamilton, 1506 Elder, Boulder, Colorado.
Mrs. John Q. Anderson, 400 Ayrshire St., College Station, Texas.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 572 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of April 1, 1961.)

LOUIS DES COGNETS, JR.:

Louis des Cognets, Jr., P. O. Box 163, Princeton, New Jersey, has written and published two valuable genealogical books. His ENGLISH DUPLICATES OF LOST VIRGINIA RECORDS, (First Printing July 1958; Second Printing June 1960), was compiled from material found in the Public Record Office, such as lists of Civil & Military Officers, Militia Officers, Naval Officers, Patents, Petitions, Quit Rent Rolls, etc. This text is a necessity for anyone attempting to do American genealogical research. His other book, THE RUSSELL FAMILY IN VIRGINIA, contains, in addition to his research, the work of his grandmother on WILLIAM RUSSELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS--first printed for Anna Russell des Cognets in 1884, by Samuel F. Wilson, Lexington, Kentucky. This is, therefore, really two books in one.

Among the families related to the Russells traced in THE RUSSELL FAMILY IN VIRGINIA are BALL, BERKELEY, BEVERLEY, BILLINGTON, CHEW, CONWAY, FOX, GREEN(E), HACK(E), HENRY, HOBSON, LIGON (LYGON), LOYD, MADISON (MADDESON), MOTTROM, PRESLY (PRESLEY), READ (READE, REED), ROBERTS, SPOTSWOOD, TAYLOR, THROCKMORTON, WEBB, WEST, WRIGHT, YARRAT, etc. These books may be ordered from the author.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

Mrs. Edward E. Griffith, 1329 Ednwy St., Fort Worth 15, Texas, is interested in the families of GRIFFITH, NICHOLS, MILLS, McELROY, DAVIS, KELLEY, BROWN, APPLEBY, JONES, TAYLOR, and HAVENS (HAVINS), of Texas, Arkansas, Miss., Mo., Ala., and Okla.

D. R. Newton, 3301 Martin Lydon, Fort Worth, Texas, is working on the genealogy of the NEWTON and the SAWYER families in Mass., Ky., and Texas.

E. F. Smith, Box 101, Comfort, Texas, wants data on the SMITH, ANDERSON, LAWRENCE, and WOODWARD families of N. C., Va., and Georgia.

James Padgett, 1001 $\frac{1}{2}$ N. Main, Ennis, Texas, is tracing the FLORES family in Texas; the PADGETT, HALLMAN, WHITTLE, and MERCHANT families in South Carolina; and the BOGETT and THORN(E) families of North Carolina and Alabama.

R. G. Brown, 3rd, 818 Kellogg St., Carthage, Texas, is interested in the TAYLORS of Ky., Tenn., and Va.

Violet Bruce, 4939 Gurley, Dallas 23, Texas, wants data on the WEBSTER family of Kentucky; and ADAMS, LUCAS, NORRIS, & CHAMBERS in Ind.

Mrs. Thomas F. Richardson, 2120 Avenue Q, Huntsville, Texas, is interest in BURNETT, BEVILLE, and BROWN families of Va.; HOGUE of S. C. & Ala.; STANLEY, N. C.; ROBINSON, PADGETT, and WARREN of Va. & Ga.; and MOORE of Ky., Tenn., and possibly of Virginia.

Mrs. Alma Lain Chambers, Drawer 98, Sanger, Texas, wants data on LAIN (LANE), McCUTCHEN, ALLEN, SHEPARD families of Tenn., Ala., & Va.

Mrs. E. T. Harker, P. O. Box 62, Helotes, Texas, is tracing JOSEPHINE and CORNELIUS MAXEY and JAMES MAXEY, born in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

Mrs. W. T. Garner, Box 492, Jacksboro, Texas, will exchange on YOUNG--N. C.; WILSON--Mo.; HUGHES--Ark.; CABLER, KEITH, GARNER, HENDRICKS, BROOKS--Tenn.; DOSS & PERRYMAN--Ala.; MASON--N. C. & Tenn.; WATKINS--Va.; ATKINSON--Ala. & Ga.; WARREN & WHITEHEAD--Ga. & Va.; CATCHINGS & BURFORD--Ky.; LEE--S. C. & Va.; ANDERSON--Ga. & Va.; GILLESPIE & BECK--Ga. & Tenn.; and PORTER--Scotland & Ireland.

Theron L. Smith, 3529 Wooten Drive, Fort Worth 15, Texas, is interested in SMITH, CAYCE, BORDEN, GRAVES, and related families in Tenn., S. C., and Virginia.

HARMON AND ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Guy Blount, 707 North St., Nacogdoches, Texas, will exchange on descendants of COL. JOHN T. HARMON of Lamar Co., Texas. Children named in will: DR. JAMES W. HARMON, LEWIS G. HARMON, JULIAN JANE HARMON SIMS, AMANDA M. HARMON COOPER, JOHN T. HARMON, JR., and grand-daughter, L. T. Powell. COL. JOHN T. HARMON died 4 May, 1864.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, continued:

KENDRICK, FITZGERAL & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. F. M. Gunn, 1401 Southwood Road, Arlington, Texas, wants to extend her KENDRICK line, which she has traced to Dr. John A. Kendrick, b. 1783, Va.; d. 1850, Tenn.; m. Matilda Erwin, b. 1797, S. C.; d. 1880, La.--dau. of Nathaniel Erwin (Irwin), 1776-1846, and his wife, Mary _____, 1780-1847. She also wants data on ANDERSON FITZGERALD and his wife, _____ BAILEY, whose son, PLEASANT FITZGERALD, b. 1825, Tenn., had a son named AMBROSE M. FITZGERALD, b. 1857, Hunt Co., Texas; d. 8-20-1925; m. ELIZABETH MEAD WILSON, (1868-1898), dau. ELLIOTT KEITH WILSON and his wife, MILDRED FRANCES ROGERS, (1847-1896/7.

MORELAND:

Julian J. Crider, 3124 Fairview St., Fort Worth 11, Texas, wants data on ancestry & County of origin of ELIAS MORELAND and wife, Miriam _____, who settled in Crawford Co., Mo., in 1840's. Their issue: George, William, Elias, Irby, M. E., Sarah, Jane & Catherine. George & William, born in Tenn. circa 1827 & 1830; Miriam, b. in Ill. circa 1837...listed in 1850 Census of Crawford Co., Missouri.

JONES, JOHNS:

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 602 - 1st St., Alvin, Texas, is tracing JOHN A. C. JONES and wife, Martha Ann _____, who came to Panola Co., Texas, from Alabama, shortly after 1840. Children were--John, Champion (b. 1824), Samuel, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Washington T., and Emanuel. An older daughter, Nancy Ann, was married to JAMES F. JOHNS at the time the Johns and Jones moved to Panola Co., Texas.

DELASHMET:

Mrs. M. F. Clegg, 5609 Lynbrook, Houston, Texas, will exchange on the DELASHMET family. She is particularly interested in the family who removed from Maryland to Chester County, South Carolina.

DASHNER AND ALLIED FAMILIES:

Mrs. Jack Dashner, 6224 Brentwood Drive, Fort Worth 12, Texas, is collecting data on all the DASHNER families--especially those in Hunt Co., Texas, in 1875; Miss. & Va. in 1830. She is also interested in exchanging on the HAWKINS, HOLLOMAN, & DAVIS (Mo.); MORRIS, STONE, & BILLINGTON (Tenn.); WILSON (Madison Co., Ala.); GANNAWAY (Hill Co., Texas); and REAVES family of Mississippi.

RICHARDSON:

Mrs. William E. Goodman, Box Y-1, Pie Town, New Mexico, will appreciate any help in finding the parents of JOHN GRATON RICHARDSON, b. 3 Dec. 1841, Florida; died March 6/7, 1918, Cornville, Arizona. He married ARTIE TIDWELL, a native of Scotland, b. circa 1846; d. 20 Jan. 1939, Idaho.

LYNCH:

Mrs. Thomas W. Davenport, P. O. Box 2977, Monroe, La., wants data on the LYNCH family of Texas.

WITHERSPOON:

Lonnie W. Kelly, Box 975, Pecos, Texas, wants WITHERSPOON genealogy, in South Carolina and Texas.

CAMDEN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA:

Ben Garrett Sanderlin, U. S. N. Ret., 2 Mimosa Road, Portsmouth, Virginia, writes that the Camden County Historical Society of North Carolina, offers for sale the following material which may be ordered from him:

- 1) Relationships, taken from Pasquotank & Camden Cos. Deed Books--\$1.50;
- 2) Oldest Will Book, Pasquotank, 1752-1798--\$1.50;
- 3) Oldest Will Book, Camden, 1755-1854--\$1.50;
- 4) Oldest Marriage Book, Camden, 1848-1867--\$1.00;
- 5) Census, Camden Co., 1790-1840-1850-1860--each \$1.00;
- 6) Census, Bertie Co. (Edenton District) 1790--\$1.00; and
- 7) Census, Chowan Co. (Edenton Town) 1790--\$1.00; all items indexed or in alphabet order (except deed book).

STIRPES:

Webster defines "stirpes" in law, the persons from whom families descend; families; kindred. This is the name selected by the Editor-Librarian of the Texas State Genealogical Society for its quarterly magazine which will be mailed out this month. Miss Mildred Dulaney as its editor has put together a fine magazine and this first issue, dedicated to Miss Marion Day Mullins, contains unpublished Texian records compiled by Miss Mullins; Texas cemetery records copied by the State Chairman of Genealogical Records, N. S. D. A. R., Mrs. Homer Roper and her husband; an article on "Texian Immigrants" by Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, president of the Texas State Genealogical Society; and other items of interest to genealogists and local historians.

Subscriptions to the quarterly, STIRPES, are \$5.00 each, including membership dues in the Texas State Genealogical Society. To non-members, the subscription is \$6.00 yearly. If you wish to join you may by sending in your name and address and check or money order for \$5.00, to the State Treasurer, Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin 3, Texas.

THE LOST VILLAGES OF ENGLAND:

If you have traced your ancestors to some village in England that you cannot locate on a current map, you may obtain its location in Maurice Beresford's The Lost Villages of England, (Library #942.02 B). Do not overlook the excellent bibliography as source material for genealogical research.

CENSUS REPORT SHEETS:

You may order either enclosed Census Report Sheet - for 2¢ each from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas. These sheets are copied from those used at the Tenn. State Library & Archives.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society invites you to become a member. Dues for Regular Membership are \$2.00 per year. For those who would like to contribute more to the work of the society there are sustaining membership dues of \$5.00 per year. Both memberships include a subscription to THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published twelve months a year.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is as follows:

President: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Dr., So., Fort Worth 9, Texas; Telephone--Walnut 7-2650;
First Vice-President: Chalmers W. Hutchison, N. P. Anderson Bldg., Fort Worth 2, Texas;
Second Vice-President: John L. Lewis, Suite 523, Fort Worth Club Bldg., Fort Worth 2, Texas;
Recording Secretary: Miss Naomi-Ray Morey, 2812 Fairway, Fort Worth, Texas;
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. B. C. Curtis, 3812 Lafayette, Fort Worth, Tex.;
Treasurer: David Whatley, 5013 Glade, Fort Worth, Texas;
Parliamentarian: Harry T. Thach, 1315 Park Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin, 2437 Medford Court East, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. J. P. Agerton, 2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas;
Miss Frances Coldwell, 2801 Park Hill Drive, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. John Moran, 5125 El Campo, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mr. Imon Beauchamp, 201 Trinity Avenue, Weatherford, Texas;
Mr. Robert T. Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas;
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, 2419 Willing, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, 420 Crestwood, Fort Worth, Texas; and
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Road, Fort Worth, Texas.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

(Date)

Please check type of membership desired:

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$2.00 per year _____
or
SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$5.00 per year _____

Send check or money order to:

Fort Worth Genealogical Society (Name)
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth 1, Texas

(Address)

IF YOU ARE ALREADY A MEMBER, ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 49

May 1961

Vol. 4, No. 5

ABSTRACT AND TITLE EXPERT TO SPEAK:

J. W. Jagoe III, abstract and title expert of Denton, Texas, will speak on "How To Do Research in Court Houses and the Value of Abstracts," at the regular monthly meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Monday night, May 29, 1961, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, at 7:30 P. M. Mr. Jagoe, a graduate of Boston University, will not only tell how to do research in court houses; he will evaluate court records for the genealogist and local historian. Anyone interested in tracing and proving their family history is invited to attend this May 29th meeting.

APRIL, 1961, ACTIVITIES OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The first of a series of classes in "How To Trace Your Family History," was held in the Fort Worth Public Library auditorium from 9 A. M. to 12 Noon, April 8, 1961, Saturday. Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, president of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, gave instruction on "How To Begin Research on Your Family History," and on "How You Can Benefit From Membership in Genealogical, Historical, and Patriotic Societies in Your Search For Ancestors." Mr. E. Charles Hinckley, author of The Hinckley Family and an original officer of the society, spoke on "How to do Research by Correspondence." Mrs. Imon Beauchamp taught a class on "How to Fill Out Pedigree Charts and Their Value."

The second genealogical workshop of this series will be held in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, Saturday, May 13, 1961, from 9 A. M. to 12 Noon. Anyone desiring instruction in genealogical research may attend.

The Fourth Birthday Luncheon of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was held Monday, April 24, 1961, in the Gold Room of Hotel Texas. Mr. Chalmers W. Hutchison, 1st vice-president of the society, presided. The founders of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Miss Frances Coldwell and Mrs. Deckler, were honored. Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin in a poetic mood presented Mrs. Deckler with a gavel for her services as President. John T. Gano, who wrote the charter and by-laws of the society and made possible the society's becoming the largest non-profit educational and literary corporation in the State of Texas in genealogical work, introduced the guest speaker, John Plath Green, honorary president of the Local History and Genealogy Society of Dallas, Texas. Mr. Green spoke on "Our History and Your Family."

The Program Committee responsible for the success of the luncheon meeting is composed of Mrs. John S. Moran, chairman; Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Mrs. Preston M. Geren, and Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin. They were ably assisted by Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, Mrs. W. D. Cecil, Mrs. David Whatley, Mrs. Hallie Gibson, and Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson.

"There was never a time when Americans were not interested in their English origins, as enquiries made of the heralds since the seventeenth century prove."--Anthony Richard Wagner, Richmond Herald.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED SINCE APRIL 1, 1961, BY THE F. W. G. S.:

Mrs. Dessie Campbell, Box 187, Garland, Utah.
Ellis Rudy, 3818 Canal St., Houston 3, Texas.
Mrs. Horace J. Kittrell, 7244 West Lake Drive, Dallas 14, Texas.
Mrs. R. D. Gray, Box 393, Munday, Texas.
Mrs. C. L. Hillis, Box 5724, Longview, Texas.
Mrs. Nan Smith English, 507 South 5th St., Crockett, Texas.
Mrs. W. Howard Millet, 146 No. Fraser Dr., East, Mesa, Arizona.
Mrs. Doak S. Campbell, 1001 High Road, Tallahassee, Florida.
Essie Mae Lobit, P. O. Box 25, Dickinson, Texas.
Mrs. W. N. Patterson, 3415 Wood, Texarkana, Texas.
Mrs. Mabel T. Quebedeaux, 806 West 31st St., Austin 5, Texas.
Mrs. O. E. Scott, 1013 Cameron, Fort Worth 15, Texas.
Adelia Sallee, 900 E. Tulsa, Sulphur, Oklahoma.
Mrs. Paul Crandell, 1201 Princeton, Midland, Texas.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 585 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of May 1, 1961.)

THE ULSTER-SCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

Miss I. Embleton, secretary, THE ULSTER-SCOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Law Courts Building, Chichester Street, Belfast, Ireland, has sent the Report by the Council of the Ulster-Scot Historical Society for the Year 1960, in which is discussed, "Work on Dr. Dickson's book on emigration from Ulster Ports to Colonial American in the 18th century." (EDITOR'S NOTE: We have written Miss Embleton for information on when Dr. Dickson's book will be published and for further information re a proposed Volume II. of Dr. Dickson's work.)

TALIAFERRO-TOLIVER FAMILY RECORDS:

Mrs. Frank J. Sherman, 518 Hamilton Ave., Apt. B-2, Peoria, Illinois, may be contacted for Taliaferro-Toliver Family Records, 252 pages, indexed, for \$15.00.

DID YOUR MOTHER COME FROM IRELAND?

Contact the Irish Genealogical Research Society, Oak Hill, Belstead Road, Ipswich, Suffolk, if interested in Irish genealogy.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

BUMPAS, TUPPER:

Mrs. Glen D. Broadhead, Cardston, Alberta, Canada, is searching for the parents and ancestors of REBECCA BUMPAS, born about 1715, who married THOMAS TUPPERS, 19 June 1735. He was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.

COALE:

Mrs. Clyde E. Foote, P. O. Box 121, Aberdeen, Maryland, is collecting all data on the COALE family.

PEAKE:

Mrs. Don A. Depew, 10507-67 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, will exchange on PEAKE genealogy.

ROGERS:

Mrs. John Florentine, 2519 Hardies Lane, Santa Rosa, California, wants information on CHARLES WALTER EBERMAN ROGERS, born 3 May 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAY AND ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. R. D. Gray, Box 393, Munday, Texas, is interested in the GRAY family of Tenn., Texas, and Ark.; NUTT family of Miss. & Texas; HIGHTOWER and STOWERS of Va., Tenn.; and BYARD family of Tenn., prob. Ala. or Ga., to Texas.

GOWEN AND ALLIED LINES:

Arlee Gowen, 3413 - 20th St., Lubbock, Texas, is working on the genealogy of GOWEN, COX, BAILEY, WARD, McCALL, FISH, BONNER, RUMPF, HESTAND, WHITMIRE, & NUNLEY families.

HOWARD, MURPHY, RICHARDSON:

Mrs. N. W. Kidd, 139 Crompton Road, Waynesboro, Virginia, is tracing WILLIAM HOWARD & wife, MARY MATILDA MURPHY, m. 23 March 1824. He was possibly from Libertytown, Md., and Mary was from Georgetown, now a part of Washington, D. C. She also wants parents of THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. 1764 or 5; d. 5 Jan. 1832, of Queen Anne's Co., Md., and his wife, Mary.

McCLUNG, STEWART, ROBBINS, ETC.:

Mrs. Georgia M. Stewart, 23701 So. Western Ave., Box 204, Torrance, California, will exchange on McCLUNG, STEWART, ROBBINS, McCARTER, LUTTRELL, CHILDERS, ARCHER, CHAPMAN, and BIEBERS.

COOK:

Harry Earl Cook, King Midas Farm, Ettersburg, Calif., wants COOK correspondents.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

WYATT, COCHRUM, FOWLER:

Mrs. E. O. Shelton, 109 West High Street, Eldon, Missouri, is tracing NATHANIEL WYATT, b. 1805, East Tenn.; had son born Kentucky 1826; in Illinois (Jefferson Co.) around 1830; removed to Iowa 1856; d. 1857; m. 1stly to possibly BETSY COCHRUM, Todd Co., Ky., Mar. 1826; m. 2ndly, NANCY FOWLER, about 1840, while living in Jefferson Co., Ill.

SIMON(S), ROHRBAUGH, PERRY, FLOYD, ETC.:

Mrs. B. A. Simons, 543 Campbell St., Flint 7, Michigan, wants to exchange on SIMON(S) of Va.; ROHRBAUGH of Va.; PERRY of N. Y., Ohio, Ill.; FLOYD of Del., Ohio, & Ill.; BARNETT of N. C., Ind.; MOSLEY of Va., Ind.; SPEIGHT of England, N. Y., Ind., & Calif.; FORBES of Ireland, Ind.; and KIRKMAN of Kentucky and Indiana (Gibson Co., 1813).

RICHARDSON:

Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry, No. 2 Sunset Circle, Little Rock, Arkansas, wants parents of ELIAS, CLARKIE, LARKIN, BRYANT, BARDINE RICHARDSON. LARKIN RICHARDSON had sons JOHN & WILLIAM RICHARDSON. WILLIAM came to Texas. Her ancestor, BARDINE RICHARDSON, b. 6 June 1816, Johnston Co., N. C.; d. 25 April 1897, Phillips Co., Ark.

RUTHERFORD, ELLIOTT:

Ronald E. Deans, Route 2, Box 877, West Chicago, Illinois, will correspond on NANCY RUTHERFORD, b. 1818, Clinch Parish of Ingram, Northumberland Co., England; married MICHAEL ELLIOT, 24 May 1834; issue ten children. NANCY died 30 July 1860, possibly in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

LAMBIE:

Mrs. Drew M. Harwood, 559 West 22nd St., San Pedro, California, is tracing ALEXANDER LAMBIE, brother of her grandmother, MARY LAMBIE. Alexander had a son who went to Texas. ALEXANDER LAMBIE was born 17 April 1822 in Scotland and came to Detroit, Michigan.

PERRY & ALLIED LINES:

Rudy A. Wiseman, Box 1192, Clute, Texas, wants data on JOHN BALIS PERRY, b. 15 Sept. 1830; m. 18 Dec. 1855, MARY ELIZABETH BARTON, in Winston Co., Mississippi; d. about March 1869; had issue--

- 1) WILLIAM MARION PERRY, b. 10 Dec. 1856, m. Missouri Allen
- 2) JOHN M. PERRY, b. 27 Jan. 1858, m. Lile Johnson
- 3) FRANCES AUGUSTA PERRY, b. 7 Mar. 1861, m. John E. Jones
- 4) MARY LOU EMMA PERRY, b. 26 Jun. 1863, m. James J. Jones
- 5) JAMES ARTHUR PERRY, b. 29 Sept. 1865, m. Nolie Woodall
- 6) ROBERT LEE PERRY, b. 15 May 1867, m. Rosie Lee Crockler
- 7) DAVID WALTER PERRY, b. 20 Jan. 1869, m. Edna Elkins

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

TODD & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. L. A. Abbott, St. John, Kansas, earliest known TODD ancestor was PETER TODD, b. 6-23-1756, South Carolina; m. HANNAH, b. 7-17-1756, S. C. He enlisted in Rev. War from Rowan Co., N. C., and died in 1833, Madison Co., Kentucky; had issue--JAMINA, 1780, prob. S. C.; AARON, 1784, Madison Co., Ky.; POLLY, 1786; GIFFIN, 1788; WILLIAM, 1789; ANNA, 1790; JESSE, 1792; SALLY, 1793; JEREMIAH, 1795; HANNAH, 1798; and SPICY?, 1800. Mrs. Abbott's grandmother, LOUISA JANE TODD married MATHIAS V. ATTERBURY in De Kalb Co., Mo., 1865. GREENBERRY ATTERBURY, b. 2-2-1799, S. C., married 3-4-1824, ELIZABETH BUTLER, born 5-21-1802; both died Clarksdale, Mo. ELIZABETH BUTLER ATTERBURY'S parents were MARY WALKER and WILLIAM BUTLER. MARY WALKER was dau. of JESSE WALKER, Rev. War. soldier, said to have been scout under Francis Marion. WM. BUTLER and JESSE WALKER owned land in Franklin Co., Ga., sold June 23, 1735; recorded in Survey 951.

Mrs. Abbott is also interested in BURLESON, GAGE, and SHIPMAN families who removed to Texas.

CHEEK & ALLIED LINES:

John C. Cheek, Route 1, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, is working on CHEEK of S. C., Ga., Miss., Ark., Ariz., Okla.; POE of N. C., Alabama; HARDIN of N. C.; POTETE (POTEAT) of S. C., Ala., Okla.; WINDLE (WINDIL) of Va., Ala.; and COCKRELL of S. C., Ala., and Okla.

MUNSON & ALLIED FAMILIES:

Mrs. L. G. Rich, 1055 W. Vanderbilt, Stephenville, Texas, will exchange on MUNSON of Texas, Miss., S. C.; PEARCE (PIERCE) of La., Ga., N. C., & Va.; and HOUSTON--KIRK--WIER of Tenn. & N. C.

GROVES, ARMSTRONG, WHARTON, DUKE, BARNABY, ETC.:

Mrs. George L. Brown, 2001 N. Sam Houston, Odessa, Texas, wants data on HENRY GROVES, b. 1803, Ky.; d. 1879, Milford, Texas; m. 19 March 1823, Clark Co., Ill., MARY ANN ARMSTRONG, b. 1804 Tenn., d. 1889 Milford, Texas, dau. RICHARD & MARY ARMSTRONG. Henry and Mary Ann (Armstrong) Groves had a son, REV. RICHARD B. GROVES (1828-1883) who married 17 Dec. 1857 to PAULINA J. WHARTON (1840-1890), daughter of REV. WILLIAM H. WHARTON and his wife, MARY ANN DUKE. Rev. William H. Wharton was the son of STEPHEN WHARTON (1785-1845), grandson of COL. SAMUEL WHARTON, and great grandson of GEORGE WHARTON.

Rev. Richard B. and Paulina J. (Wharton) Groves had MARY ANN GROVES (1860-1931) who married LOUIS MILOM BARNABY (1850-1912), son of JOHN THOMPSON BARNABY (1821-1883) and his wife, NANCY JANETTE HAMMONDS, dau. of JOHN JOHNSON HAMMONDS (1802-?) and his wife, NANCY MELINDA LINDSEY. John Thompson Barnaby (1821-1883) was the son of SIMEON BARNABY and his wife, MARY FERGUSON, dau. of MAJOR ISAAC H. FERGUSON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

WALKER, BLACK, ETC.:

Mrs. Edwin Dabbs, 4620 Sandage, Fort Worth 15, Texas, wants WALKER, BLACK, CARROLL, SMALL, BAILEY, and CARLTON genealogy.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

BARRICK, DODSON, ETC.:

Mrs. P. B. Courtney, 3319 Ellis, Fort Worth 6, Texas, will exchange on BARRICK, DODSON, JOHNSON, BEAN, & McCAMEY genealogy.

CANNON, VISER, ETC.:

Beulah Fae McClure, 1421 Ave. M., Lubbock, Texas, is working on the CANNON, VISER, DILLAHUNTY, BRYAN(T), MUNDAY, SMITH, BOYD, WELLS, WOODS, & COTTLE families.

PADGETT, PHILLIPS, ELLIS, HARRIS, NORTHCUTT, ANTHIS:

F. R. Padgett, 4245 Forbes, Fort Worth 5, Texas, is tracing SAMUEL PADGETT, b. 1811-12, Ga.; DANIEL PHILLIPS, b. 1828, Ga.; RAPHERD ODOM (ODEM), b. 1814, S. C.; HARMON ELLIS, b. 1806 S. C.; W. J. HARRIS, b. 1840, Miss.; THIRZA NORTHCUTT, b. 1818, S. C.; and LEANDER DWIGHT ANTHIS.

MARLIN:

Mrs. S. E. Curry, Box 769, Plainview, Texas, wants information on the JOHN MARLIN family from Tennessee to Texas, which settled at Marlin, Tex.

CARAWAY & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. L. H. Williamson, 535 Lamont Ave., San Antonio 9, Texas, has traced her Caraway line to JOHN CARAWAY of North Carolina. He married Margaret _____. Three children were born in Alabama--where? Five children were born in Mississippi. His son, WILLIAM L. CARAWAY, was born in N. C., 1823; m. Texas, 1851; married SARAH M. SELF, dau. of ADAM MOORE SELF and his wife, MAHALA KEYS.

FERGUSON, BOWEN, MORROW & SPARKS, ETC.:

Kenneth Ferguson, Jr., 3516 Burton St., Fort Worth 5, Texas will exchange on FERGUSON, BOWEN, MORROW & SPARKS of Osage Co., Mo. and New Haven Co., Mo.; McCURDY & BURTON of Johnson Co., Mo.; JAMES family of Monroe Co., Tenn., Murray Co., Ga., and Johnson Co., Mo.; LOTSPEICH, BITNER, & HARTLEY of Greene Co., Tenn., Murray Co., Ga., and Iowa; GLASS of Monroe Co., Tenn. & Murray Co., Ga.; BRADLEY, HIGH & RIKER of Cherokee Co., Ala., and N. C.; COBB of Cherokee Co., Ala., S. C., and Ga.; THARP & HOUSTON of Tenn, Jackson Co., Ala., and Wood Co., Texas; DAVIS & BOAZ of Talladega Co., Ala. & Harrison Co., Texas; and BUSSEY & MOSLEY of Edgefield Dist., S. C., Montgomery Co., Ala., and Harrison Co., Texas.

TRIMBLE:

Mrs. H. B. Metcalf, 916 W. Main, Durant, Oklahoma, wants parents of WILLIAM C. TRIMBLE of Birdville, Texas; m. 11 Aug. 1813, Phebe Smith, in Fleming Co., Kentucky. His son, WALTER TRIMBLE, m. ELIZABETH FIDELIA BACON.

HOW TO BEGIN YOUR FAMILY HISTORY:

--An informal review of a study course by Edna Perry Deckler

As an old newspaper writer advises the cub reporter, "Get the five 'W's'--Who, What, Where, When, and Why;" so we advise the person who wants to begin his family history. If he will begin with himself and write down all the vital statistics he knows on himself and his parentage, he has begun.

You never can get too much information as every scrap of data will be valuable to you as you go along. It will help you to eliminate families that have no direct connection with your own. It will enable you to help others and to exchange information with anyone working on the same family genealogy.

One of the hardest facts to accept and to have others accept is that all family tradition is not the gospel truth. Even if Grandma did swear that you are kin to the fifth President of the United States or to Henry the VIII doesn't make it so. But don't be discouraged if research pops the family tradition balloon. As the late Hubert Hammond Crane remarked, "The ones with the grandest pedigrees are those who do the most research." If you look long enough, you will find many names on your family tree to be proud of and if you go far enough back into some of your lines you will probably find a few things you'd rather forget.

Start the note-taking habit. When talking to the old-timers at a family reunion or when talking to Great Aunt Susy on the telephone, keep pad and pencil handy. Don't trust to memory. Read old family letters and anything you don't understand or anyone whom you cannot identify, make a note and question any of your living kith or kin by mail or telephone.

Gilbert Doane's Searching For Your Ancestors, (Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1960, 198 pp., \$3.95), will be one of the best investments you can make. Mr. Doane has a lot of excellent advice to get you started out on the right foot.

Genealogy can become a great interest in your life at little expense. For the cost of stamps and paper and the expense of visiting a good library with a Local History and Genealogy Division you can accumulate a proven pedigree with enough interesting anecdotes to write a best-seller.

Keep a list of where you obtain all the information you get. It is a good idea not only to list the name of the book you copied from, but the library in which the book is located, the author, volume number, date of publication, publisher, etc.

Trace a whole family, not just your direct ancestor, as the names of the children and various husbands and wives will help you to positively identify your ancestor as you trace his migration across the country.

If you want personal help, join a genealogical society where you can meet and discuss first hand your problems of tracing your family history.

THE FAMILY HISTORY MAGAZINE:

Mrs. Irene Johnson, P. O. Box 96, Albuquerque, New Mexico, is editor of The Family History Magazine, SUBSCRIPTION \$3.00 yearly. The January, 1961, issue contains an article on the Smoots of Maryland and Virginia; Marriage Records of Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo., 1869 to 1870, in part; and other items of interest.

ROCK SPRINGS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS:

--Copied by Mrs. A. C. Dodson, Route 4, Box 277, Weatherford, Texas

This cemetery is 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles east of Peaster, Parker County, Texas, on property owned by Mr. Archie Stevens.

Jacob Stover Lionberger
Born: August 11, 1821
Page County, Virginia
Died: February 13, 1868

Harriet G., Wife of Wm. Sullivan
Born: Giles County, Tennessee
September 15, 1805
Died: July 11, 1878

Wm. Sullivan
Born: Hancock County, Georgia
June 1, 1805 (or 1803)
Died: November 6, 1871

Mary L. Sullivan
Born: August 12, 1866
Died: August 23, 1867

Mary, Dau. of J. W. & R. F. Robertson
Born: December 20, 1874
Died: July 5, 1882

Elizabeth A., Wife of J. M. Robertson
Born: January 27, 1819
Died: March 16, 1880

James S., Son of J. M. & E. A. Robertson
Born: February 20 (or 26), 1845
Died: June 15, 1876

Sarah F. M., Dau. of J. N. & S. L. Montgomery
Born: March 31 (?), 1891
Died: (Not legible)

Also buried in this cemetery, but the tombstone is destroyed, is A. C. Dodson's great grandfather, ROBERT MOORE PLUMLEE, and many others.

STAMFORD GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT:

The Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society, Stamford, Connecticut, is edited by Mrs. Richard S. R. Hubert, 145 Ridge Park Avenue, Stamford, Connecticut. Dues of \$2.00 a year include the Bulletin, which is published six to nine times during the year. The April, 1961, issue carries an article on "Captain Nathaniel Turner and the Purchase of Stamford," and lists sources of information for genealogists.

A History of Rusk County, Texas, by Dorman H. Winfrey, may be ordered for \$5.95, from Mrs. Nita Byrd, Bookdealer, 214 Fairpark, Henderson, Texas.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society invites you to become a member. Dues for Regular Membership are \$2.00 per year. For those who would like to contribute more to the work of the society there are sustaining membership dues of \$5.00 per year. Both memberships include a subscription to THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published twelve months a year.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is as follows:

President: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Dr., So., Fort Worth 9, Texas; Telephone--Walnut 7-2650;
First Vice-President: Chalmers W. Hutchison, N. P. Anderson Bldg., Fort Worth 2, Texas;
Second Vice-President: John L. Lewis, Suite 523, Fort Worth Club Bldg., Fort Worth 2, Texas;
Recording Secretary: Miss Naomi-Ray Morey, 2812 Fairway, Fort Worth, Texas;
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. B. C. Curtis, 3812 Lafayette, Fort Worth, Tex.;
Treasurer: David Whatley, 5013 Glade, Fort Worth, Texas;
Parliamentarian: Harry T. Thach, 1315 Park Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin, 2437 Medford Court East, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. J. P. Agerton, 2504 Lotus, Fort Worth, Texas;
Miss Frances Coldwell, 2801 Park Hill Drive, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. John Moran, 5125 El Campo, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mr. Imon Beauchamp, 201 Trinity Avenue, Weatherford, Texas;
Mr. Robert T. Gill, 1600 W. Abram, Arlington, Texas;
Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald, 2419 Willing, Fort Worth, Texas;
Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, 420 Crestwood, Fort Worth, Texas; and
Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Road, Fort Worth, Texas.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

(Date)

Please check type of membership desired:

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$2.00 per year _____
or
SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$5.00 per year _____

Send check or money order to:

Fort Worth Genealogical Society (Name)
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth 1, Texas

(Address)

IF YOU ARE ALREADY A MEMBER, ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 50

June 1961

Vol. 4, No. 6

TEXAS STATE LIBRARIAN TO SPEAK MONDAY, JUNE 26, 1961:

Mr. William K. Peace, librarian of the Texas State Library, in the Capitol Building, Austin, Texas, will speak on "How To Do Research in the New Texas State Library and Archives Building," Monday evening, June 26, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, at the regular monthly meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. The Director of the Fort Worth Public Library, Mr. Arless B. Nixon, will introduce Mr. Peace. Anyone interested in genealogy and local history is invited to attend this June 26th meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

MAY, 1961, ACTIVITIES OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Genealogy classes were held Saturday morning, May 13, 1961, in the library auditorium. Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, president of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, spoke on "Fact and Tradition in Genealogy." Mrs. Imon Beauchamp, a genealogical instructor for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and a Charter Member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, discussed "How to Keep Family Records." E. Charles Hinckley, author of Hinckley--Heritage and History and an original officer of the society, talked on "How to Collect, Edit, and Publish Your Family History."

At the regular monthly meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Monday evening, May 29, 1961, J. W. Jagoe III, of the Jagoe Abstract Company, Denton, Texas, gave a paper on "How to Search Court House Records." Mr. Jagoe is the Chairman of the Denton County Historical Survey Committee. Chalmers W. Hutchison, first vice-president of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and president of the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, introduced Mr. Jagoe.

DIRECTORY OF PROFESSIONAL GENEALOGISTS:

Editor George B. Everton of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah, has published a valuable aid to searchers of family records who need professional assistance. In the June, 1961, edition of this quarterly, Mr. Everton has listed Professional Genealogists and genealogical societies and libraries. Among the many top-notch genealogists listed are Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 4524 Edmondson, Dallas 5, Texas, an officer of the Texas State Genealogical Society; Frank L. Baer, 4513 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.; and Mrs. Dorothy Chambers Watts, 1017 Usher, Fort Worth 16, Texas.

SUGGESTIONS ON HOW TO SEARCH COURT HOUSE RECORDS

by J. W. Jagoe III, JAGOE ABSTRACT COMPANY, Denton, Texas

Court house records, like many others, are not infallible sources of information. They require application, effort and time. Therefore, do not expect a County Clerk to search for information, as he is usually understaffed and disinclined to pay much attention to written inquiries because of lack of time. He will therefore usually be happy to turn your request over to a local abstractor if you request that he do so.

However, you can do your own searching if you happen to be in the place where records are kept, and the clerk will usually be happy to advise you.

The records usually consulted and ordinarily available are as follows:

1. County Clerk's Office.
 - Deed Records--these include several other items--
 - a. Deed of Trusts (mortgage)
 - b. Release Records
 - c. Cattle Brand Records
 - d. Miscellaneous Records
 - e. Commissioners' Court Minutes
 - f. Lists of Jurors paid
 - g. Execution Records
 - h. Abstract of Judgment
 - i. Notary Public bond records
 - j. Marriage licenses
 - k. Birth Records
 - l. Death Records
 - m. Power of Attorney
 - n. Patent Records
 - o. List of cattle killed on railroads
2. Probate Records--probably in the County Clerk's Office
 - a. Will Records
 - b. Bond Records
 - c. Inventory & Appraisement Records
 - d. Index to probate papers
3. District Court Records
 - a. Index of Plaintiffs
 - b. Index of Defendants
 - c. Surveyors Field Notes
 - d. Jury Records
4. Tax Records--Tax rolls

Abstract of Surveys

There is no certain way to make a search, but I shall try to outline some of the most accessible records and the easiest way to use them.

The first of these records to be considered is that of deeds. In each County Clerk's office there should be an alphabetical index of the names of persons selling land--this is known as a direct index.

The index of persons buying land is known as an indirect index--also alphabetically arranged. It has been the custom to make indices to cover certain periods of time, for instance from 1870 to 1890. This, then, may require a search in several different volumes. Be certain to cover as many years as possible as people came to the court house at rare intervals and might have filed four or five deeds on the same piece of land at one time.

In most Counties affidavits of heirship are recorded in the Deed Records and depending on the County Clerk are sometimes indexed in two ways; that is, by the maker of the affidavit "John Jones re the Heirs of Mary Doe," or it may be indexed as "Heirs of Mary Doe." In either case it would be wise to run the index first under the "D" section in both the direct and reverse indices, and then under the names of old acquaintances who might be familiar with the family so that they could make sworn statements.

Of course, in some cases, Releases and other miscellaneous items also appear in the deed records. Very often the Clerks in early days made errors or omitted entering items in the index system, so if you find one item it is wise to turn through the volume page by page where you have found your first entry.

All other records in the County Clerk's office can be searched in the same manner, that is by examining the various indices.

Cattle Brands were recorded in order to prove ownership, so that only one person could claim under a certain brand--check these carefully. This record is usually alphabetized.

The miscellaneous records were used to record items such as partnership agreements and quite often the sale of property such as a gin or store might show only as a bill of sale in the miscellaneous records.

The Commissioners Court Minutes will probably be the hardest records to examine as the early records were sketchy and poorly indexed. This means you may have to pick out the minutes of a particular time and read them in hope of gleaning some information that will give you a lead.

The lists of Jurors for various cases in the County Court can sometimes be located. This may be in the payment records, and of course will not be indexed alphabetically.

The execution record is not what you may think. When a person sued someone for debt and obtained a judgment he could subsequently secure an order for a sheriff or constable to seize or levy on the debtors property and sell it in satisfaction of the debt. Or if a person acted as bondsman for a man accused of a criminal action, the bondsman might be called on to pay the bond. In that case the court would issue the order of execution and if the bondsman could not pay in money his lands or property could sometimes be levied on and sold to satisfy the amount due on the bond. So examine the execution records carefully on both indices, that is for the persons securing the execution or against whom it may have been secured.

The Abstract of Judgment records are similar to the execution records so examine that record closely. Do not be proud and say that your ancestor never owed money or was sued, because although he may not have, he might have believed that he had been cheated in some transaction and refused to pay and then he may have tried to assist some one by co-signing or endorsing a note so that when the maker of the note defaulted in payment, the endorser could only collect by allowing the creditor to sue both parties and then buying the judgment from the creditors and levying on the makers property.

Powers of attorney were used extensively in early days because of absentee ownership. Be certain to search this record as some member of your family may have had an interest in land but delegated the right to make deeds, etc., to someone other than a member of the family. Deeds by attorneys in fact were sometimes indexed by the attorneys' names instead of by the actual owner.

Patent Records (land grants) should be examined carefully as many patents were issued to persons who purchased rights from the original grantees to whom the State or Republic may have issued a grant. For instance, a grant of 320 acres of land may have been issued to G. W. McGlothlin. Now it was then his job to locate this 320 acres and have it surveyed. Then the patent to this particular tract would be issued. However, suppose that in the particular area he wanted land that he could not find a single tract of that size. Then he would have to take one tract of 150 acres for which he would obtain a patent. This would leave 170 acres still due him by virtue of the grant. He would then sell the right to the 170 acres and some other person would attempt to locate this much land still unpatented. Perhaps this second person could locate only 80 acres of desirable land. He then would have it surveyed and make application to have a patent issued on that tract to him as assignee of the person to whom the grant was originally issued. This would leave 90 acres still unlocated, and on which no patent had been issued. This 90 acres residue might then be transferred and parts of it located and patented in two or three different tracts. Thus it would be possible to have several surveys in the name of the original grantee of the State but in the patent on each there would be different names appearing as assignee of the original person to whom the State first issued the grant. Now in some counties there have been lists compiled of those persons who purchased these residual rights in original grants. Inquiry regarding this should usually be made of the tax assessors, as there was a great deal of work of this nature done by the Works Progress Administration. There is also a State abstract of all lands on which patents have been issued; this list will give the name under which the Patent was issued and the actual grantee; it will also show the basis of the grant. These lists are only partially alphabetized, so it will be necessary to check each one very carefully.

In preparing this paper I did some research in the County Clerk's office, and found among the many volumes one titled "Cattle Killed on Railroads." The period of time covered by this is, of course, limited from the construction date of the railroad to the present, but it might

be that your ancestor had some prize cattle killed by a railroad accident, or he might have witnessed such an accident.

Records of assumed names for business purposes another source to search. Your forebearer might have been in partnership with another man and this would appear in this volume.

Notary bond records were not always indexed so your search may result in turning through the record page by page. In case you are forced to use this record, be sure to read the names of the bondsmen who signed with the notary, as commercial bonds were not used in the early days. You might find the name you are searching for recorded there.

Marriage license records are usually indexed but suppose that you do not find the name you want. Try to remember the names of friends--look up the record of their licenses as your ancestor might have signed as a witness on that license. Or perhaps the minister, or Justice of Peace who officiated might be the one you are trying to find.

Probate Records are the records of the various estates handled by courts. There is, of course, an alphabetical index of cases. But for the very early records you will usually need to consult a volume called "Index to Probate Papers." In the cases where a person died and left a will, his name will be listed; then you can read and perhaps copy his will which may list the names of other members of the family. Collect the names of all members of the family you are tracing. If a break occurs in the chain, the descendants of these others named may be able to supply information that will enable you to go forward or backward with your search.

In the case where a person died intestate, that is without a will, the estate of his minor children might have required court action--again, watch for the family name as the estate of as many as five children might be indexed as "Joseph Marsh, et al, minors" without listing the names of the other four, although their names would appear in the actual record.

In checking the probate records list all of the names that appear as you will probably find that neighbors acted as witnesses, bondsmen or commissioners for partition. The descendants of these neighbors might be able to supply missing data. In one instance while trying to establish that a man who was nearing eighty years of age was the only child born to his parents, we located a neighbor who could make an affidavit of the facts. This neighbor's father's name had shown up in the description of the property which called for the neighbor's corner.

In searching the tax records the first thing you will probably need is a pair of coveralls, as in many counties these records, if still available, have been stored in either the attic or basement of the court house. However, in the tax collector's office you should find an abstract of surveys which will sometimes be very helpful. Of course you will need to know the name of the survey in which your ancestor

owned land, then turning to this survey you should find a list showing the names of persons rendering property for taxes in any given year.

Should it happen that you do not know the name of the survey, then you would resort to the tax rolls which are ordinarily alphabetized. However, there seems to have been a recent ruling which allows the collectors to dispose of all tax rolls prior to a certain year, so that the record you want may have been destroyed. If this is the case your next step would be to secure a map of the area where your ancestor lived. For instance he might have lived 4 miles northwest of Smithfield--by examining a map which shows the various surveys you would find perhaps twelve surveys which would fall within the area. By searching the abstract of surveys of each of these twelve, you might be able to locate the name for which you are looking. Perhaps you remember the place as being 8 miles from a known point, but was it really that far? As children are so often apt to do, we probably measured time instead of distance, and exaggerated. Remember that in some cases the old ox teams would travel only three miles a day. So check the area in between the known point and where you thought the land was located.

As you do your searching try to enjoy it and learn how our forefathers lived. They were usually pretty plain spoken, as is often found in their wills. Read these wills--they will furnish laughs and also give us some insight as to how they regarded the people mentioned in their wills. A good example of this is the following excerpt from a will, in which some names have been changed:

I am loathe to make any discernment among my three beloved sons but Robert don't need it and Tom don't want it and I therefore will and bequeath to my son Henry my law library and office furniture to be had and held by him in fee simple.

To my son Robert Smith I will and bequeath my gold watch together with the gold chain I have worn so long. He may be gracious enough to give to Henry the gold watch I gave him.

There was one joint will made by a husband and wife which reads, "All property real and personal is bequeath to the longest liver."

In the inventories we find such items listed as "Three hounds (one at large) value \$25.00." This indicates that the man was apparently a sportsman.

"Genealogical prudence is the knowledge of printed materials to be sought, and those to be shunned."

--Cicero & Deckler

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY F. W. G. S. SINCE MAY 1, 1961:

Annabel Adams, 5437 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood 27, California.
Marshall Jackson, Star Route, Ovalo, Texas.
Mrs. James Anderson III, 820 Northmoor Rd., Lake Forrest, Illinois.
Mrs. Donald L. Brunson, 1803 Southwood Drive, Baytown, Texas.
W. G. Wainscott, Route 1, Olney, Texas.
Mrs. Tom Warfield, 1023 - 13 Ave. So., Nampa, Idaho.
Mrs. John R. Hopkins, P. O. Box 234, Mercedes, Texas.
Mrs. Ben Madduz, 2410 Monte Vista, Carlsbad, New Mexico.
W. R. McCann, 104 Prince George Avenue, Hopewell, Virginia.
Mrs. Ada Lea Million, 1528 Carpenter, Irving, Texas.
Mrs. W. A. Geisenberger, 908 Main St., Natchez, Mississippi.
Mr. Marion Wheeler, 6105-C Milburn, Fort Worth 16, Texas.
Mrs. Marion Wheeler, 6105-C Milburn, Fort Worth 16, Texas.
Mrs. Hugh Alston, 1001 Padon, Longview, Texas.
Mrs. Earl R. Bates, 1020 Mound St., Nacogdoches, Texas.
Mrs. Graham Fowler, 300 Barbara Lane, Chattanooga 11, Tennessee.
Mrs. Georgia M. Stewart, 23701 So. Western Ave., Box 204, Torrance, Calif.
Paul Allen Jensen, 2825 Willow Avenue, Fullerton, California.
Wilma Waddell, Box 814, Athens, Texas.
Mrs. Willa Harbert Chatt, 2238 University St., Eugene, Oregon.
Mrs. L. B. Stover, 514 Robmore, Houston 22, Texas.
Mrs. Henry M. Dickson, 921 W. Weatherford, Fort Worth 3, Texas.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 607 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of June 4, 1961.)

Never try to make your pedigree appear more than it is.

--Dandemis & Deckler.

D. A. R. LINEAGE BOOKS FOR SALE:

Columbia Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, District of Columbia, has a complete set of D. A. R. Lineage Books for sale. If interested in purchasing, please contact Miss Isabel E. Myrth, 1908 Second St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Magnificent pedigrees are always to be suspected.--Parker & Deckler.

GENEALOGIST'S WEEKLY QUERY INDEX, P. O. Box 446, Casey, Illinois, indexes all queries published in THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN and other genealogical publications. Included with this index is an index to the HARTFORD TIMES Genealogical Page.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

VAN ZANDT (ZANT), MOON:

Mrs. J. R. Besse, 805 Black St., Silver City, New Mexico, is tracing the line of JACOB VAN ZANDT (ZANT), b. 1750, d. ca. 1820, Franklin Co., Tenn., who in 1774 m. CATHERINE MOON, b. 1755, d. after 1815, whose will names children--Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Elizabeth Kuykendall, and Mary Blackburn.

ANSWER:

The first American immigrant ancestor of this Van Zant (Van Zandt) Lineage and his direct line is as follows:

1. JAN VAN ZANT, d. 1729, m. JANET JE
2. JOHANNES VAN ZANDT, b. - 1663, d. 1772, m. MARGETTA VAN DER POL
3. WYNANT VAN ZANDT, b. 1683, d. 1786, m. 30 June 1710, CATHARINA TEN EYCK. She was baptized 4 May 1692, Dutch Church, New York, and she died 11 Aug. 1772. She was the daughter of TOBIAS TEN EYCK, a shoemaker (tanner), who was baptized 26 Jan. 1653, at the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, and whose will was probated 20 Dec. 1700. TOBIAS TEN EYCK'S second wife, ELIZABETH HEGEMAN, was the mother of Catharina.
4. GARRETT VAN ZANDT, b. / 1700, d. - 1782, m. _____.
5. JACOB VAN ZANDT, b. 1750, d. ca. 1820, m. CATHERINE MOON (MOORE?), b. 1755, d. / 1815.

References: THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, July, 1959; AMERICAN COLONIAL PAINTING, by Belknap; and papers in the files of Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas.

BLACKBURN, GRAY, CREWS, DAVIS, PIERCE, VAN HUSS, SAPPENFIELD, SECHRIST, ETC.

Mrs. Warren L. Faller, 2007 West Louisiana, Midland, Texas, needs data on CATHERINE BLACKBURN, b. Ky., m. WILLIAM GRAY, removed to Illinois. ISSUE: Margaret, Samuel, Joe, AGNES ELIZABETH m. SALEM MONROE DAVIS, Phronia, James, Martha, Mary, Barney, & Phenias.

And she wants information on PHOEBE CREWS, b. 1802, Va., m. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Va., rem. to Ill., d. Wayne City, Mo. ISSUE: SALEM MONROE DAVIS, William, Jane, Marion, Harden, Cyrus, Elize, Isaac Newton, Joseph, James, & Daniel.

And she's tracing JANE PIERCE, b. 1800, N. C., m. Tenn., 18 Sept. 1833 to JACOB VAN HUSS, b. 1791, Va., rem. to Tenn. and then to Terre Haute, Ind. ISSUE: Hannah, ABIGAIL m. FELIX SAPPENFIELD, Margaret, Valentine, Mathias. MATTHIAS SAPPENFIELD, b. 1790, Fayette Co., N. C., son of MATTHIAS SAPPENFIELD, SR. & _____ SECHRIST. MATTHIAS, JR., m. CHRISTINA GRIMES on 25 Aug. 1811, Davidson Co., N. C. ISSUE: Eliza, Christina, FELIX, John, Sarah, Charles, Eusebius, Amelia, Huber, Matthias, Andrew, & Absolem.

CARSON & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Frances Hubert, 324 Oak, Yukon, Oklahoma, is working on CARSON genealogy--Samuel (1) Carson; David (2) Carson, d. 1804, m. Eliza. Dysart, Wash. Co., Va.; Joseph (3) Carson, b. 1778, Wash. Co.,

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued:

Va., m. Mary Evans; Preacher David (4) Carson, b. 1798, m. Catherine Lawrence; Joseph (5) Carson, b. Oct. 1822, d. 1894, m. Catherine Harness; Samuel (6) Meek Carson, b. 24 Jan. 1862, Crab Orchard, Ky., m. 1899, d. 19 May 1942, m. Sallie Mary Jane Armstrong b. 17 Sept. 1865, Mercer Co., Ill., d. 8 July 1945, dau. of George Washington Armstrong & Mary Ann Pollock.

WALKER, SCHERER:

Mrs. Frank Seth, Jr., 704 La Vega Dr., Albuquerque, New Mexico, wants data on MARTHA WALKER, b. 1833, Ind., m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCHERER, died 1872, Minnesota. Her parents were ROBERT & SARAH WALKER.

TENNESSEE FAMILIES:

Mrs. C. L. Hillis, Box 5724, Longview, Texas, is working on these Tennessee families--HILLIS, BOYD, DYER, RHODES, JOHNSON, LOGUE, STEWART, POSTON, LEE, CARTER, & BROWN.

MADDUX, FULKERSON:

Mrs. Ben Maddux, 2410 Monte Vista Ave., Carlsbad, New Mexico, writes "we would like very much to find the family of SIMEON RAY MADDUX, born in Clinton County, Ill., in 1819; he served in the Mexican army; we think he lived in Arkansas and reared a family of 8 or 9 children there; then he married 2ndly, MARY FULKERSON and had a son, BENJAMIN RAY MADDUX, who will be 85 years old in Oct."

BOLLING, ROLFE, STITH:

Colin James, 636 Gaylord St., Denver 6, Colorado, needs data on all descendants of ROBERT BOLLING (1646-1709), the immigrant of 1660 to Virginia, by his marriages to (1) JANE ROLFE, and (2) ANN STITH, for inclusion in comprehensive BOLLING GENEALOGY being compiled.

ADAMS & ALLIED LINES:

Annabel Adams, 5437 $\frac{1}{2}$ Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood 27, California, needs father of HOPEWELL ADAMS of Edgecombe Co., N. C., 1755-1794, and these allied Georgia families--SMITH, WREN, MILLS, WEBB, PARKER.

LE DUC & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Edna L. Mills, 312 Emeline Ave., Santa Cruz, California, wants parents of EDWIN LE DUC from France. His son, ISIDORE HIPOLIT LE DUC, born 18 Nov. 1831, m. 1867, d. 14 June 1908, m. CAROLINE CHRISTIANA, b. 13 Nov. 1846, d. 31 May 1919, and had son, EDWARD FRANCES LE DUC (1872-1945) who married EMMA JANE SMITH, dau. of HENRY ZEPHTA SMITH (1832-1911) and ANNA SARAH PARK (1848-1922).

HANKS & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Gladys Hanks Johnson, 7527 Cayton, Houston 17, Texas, is interested in all HANKS and will exchange also on HILL, DODSON, REEVES, McDONNOLD, STEWART, McCROVY, & GAMEWELL & RATCLIFFE.

FRANKS:

Mrs. Jean Franks, 4903 Inspiration Dr., S. E., Albuquerque, N. M., wants to exchange FRANKS genealogy.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued:

GILMORE & ALLIED FAMILIES:

Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, 1134 Clara St., Fort Worth 10, Texas, is working on GILMORE, CARTER, HAYNES (HAINES), MORTON, NEWMAN, HARDCASTLE, KIRBY, CHOICE, ANDERSON, GLASSCOCK, RENICK, PRICE, & JUSTICE.

LARKIN & ALLIED FAMILIES:

Chris Larkin, 4320 Donnelly, Fort Worth 7, Texas, is working on LARKIN, STRODE, CHAMBERLAIN, & McCORD.

McCLEAVE & ALLIED LINES:

Eliza McCleve Wakefield, 201 Ferndale, New Mexico, wants to exchange information on--McCLEVE, McCLEAVE, McClAVE, CLAVES of North Ireland counties of Antrim and Down. Also McHARRY, McFERRAN, McFERRAN, WILSON, WILLIAMS, LAMB, BELL, McCracken & McDALE of North Ireland. McCLEAVES from Wigtown and Curcudbright Counties of Scotland. Pre-revolutionary immigrants of Master Whaling Vessels who settled New England. JOSEPH McCLEAVE took his shipload of Whale Oil to England and returned with a load of TEA which was dumped in Boston Harbor--see 65 Magazine.

CHOATE, STOKES, & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Adelia Stewart Sallee, 900 East Tulsa, Sulphur, Oklahoma, is tracing CHAMPION CHOATE and wife, ANN ____; they bought land in the extreme western part of Henderson County, Texas, in March, 1851. Relatives of CHAMPION CHOATE lived in Kaufman Co., Texas. Champion and Ann had a daughter (Martha ?) who married JOHN W. KILLEEN.

Mrs. Sallee also wants to contact descendants of JOHN & WILLIAM STOKES who came to Texas from Ga., she's told. JOHN STOKES married LUCY WICKLIFFE around 1808 in Greenville Co., S. C. Their dau., Eliza Ann married a Mr. Tignor in 1830, in either S. C. or Franklin Co., Ga. Eliza Ann's & Tignor's dau., ELIZABETH ROSE, married WILLIAM BAILEY STEWART, 1847, Ga. Stokes' descendants yet live in and near Crockett, Texas.

PRICE & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. S. R. Williams, 1205 East 10th St., Okmulgee, Oklahoma, writes, "According to the family Bible of my grandfather, HUGH MORGAN PRICE, his father, PETER PAUL PRICE, was born in Westernford or Westernport (I can not decipher this word) Maryland on June 17, 1794. On March 7, 1816, he was married to MARGARET MORGAN, who was born near Kingwood in Preston County, Jan. 29, 1795. They settled in Wayne Co., Ohio, and their first child, WILLIAM W. PRICE, was born there December 15, 1816. Family legend says that the father of PETER PAUL PRICE was named William, but I have no proof of this; also that the family came to Maryland with Lord Baltimore.

"I always like to hear a man talk about himself and his ancestors because then I never hear anything but good."

--Rogers & Deckler.

ATTEND JUNE 26, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEETING:

You are all invited to attend the regular monthly meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, held the last Monday night each month. On Monday, June 26, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., our guest speaker will be the Librarian of the Texas State Library, Mr. William K. Peace, who will talk on the new Texas State Library and Archives Building and how to do research there. See you at the Fort Worth Public Library auditorium at 7:30!

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 864
FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

QUERIES WELCOME!

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION
to
THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

(Date)

Please check type of membership desired:

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$2.00 per year _____

or

SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$5.00 per year _____

(Note: The only difference between a Sustaining Member and a Regular Member is that the Sustaining Member pays more dues to contribute to the work of the society.)

Send check or money order to:

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 864
FORT WORTH 1, Texas

(Name)

(Address)

FAMILIES AND COUNTIES AND STATES INTERESTED IN: _____

MEMBERSHIP TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY INCLUDES A SUBSCRIPTION TO THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published monthly, 12 mos. a year.

IF YOU ARE ALREADY A MEMBER, ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 51

July 1961

Vol. 4, No. 7

PRESIDENT OF STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE COLLEGE TO SPEAK JULY 31, 1961:

Dr. Ralph W. Steen, president of Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Texas, will be the guest speaker of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, Monday, July 31, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the air-conditioned auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Dr. Steen will address the society on the importance of local history, slanting his talk to be of particular interest to family historians.

Dr. Steen, past president of the Texas State Historical Assn., has been a professor of history at McMurry College, the University of Texas, Reagan County High School, Hillsboro Junior College, and at Texas A. & M. College. Besides some 75 historical articles, he has written the following books:

TEXAS, A STORY OF PROGRESS, Austin, 1937,
Steck Co., (Revised, 1943);
HISTORY OF TEXAS, Austin, 1939, Steck Co.;
OUR TEXAS, (with Frances Donecker), Austin,
1948, Steck Co., (Revised, 1954);
TWENTIETH CENTURY TEXAS, Austin, 1942,
Steck Co.;
THE TEXAS NEWS, Austin, 1955, Steck Co.;
TEXAS GOVERNMENT, Austin, 1952, Steck Co.;
THE UNITED STATES, A HISTORY, New York, 1958, Prentice-Hall;
GOVERNMENT BY THE PEOPLE, Austin, 1958, Steck Co.; and
THE TEXAS STORY, Austin, 1948, Steck Co.

Anyone interested in family history, local history, and related subjects is invited to this July 31st meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY'S ANNUAL MEETING:

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas, the founder and president of the Texas State Genealogical Society, has announced that the annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society will be held in Fort Worth, Texas, Monday, November 27, 1961. She suggests that you mark your calendars now to attend this all-day meeting. Members and guests of the Texas State Genealogical Society will be invited to attend a luncheon that day given by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. The luncheon speaker will be Carr P. Collins, Jr., president of the Local History and Genealogy Society of Dallas, who will speak on "Americans of Royal Descent."

MAIL-ORDER GENEALOGISTS:

You can stay at home and search the world for ancestors by using the postal services here and abroad. You should write for every bookstore catalog available and keep these in your personal library for reference. As you continue to find new family lines in your research, you should search these book catalogs to see if a family history has already been written on that line.

(All authorities say you should buy a book rather than try to borrow a copy and copy it yourself. We tried copying an early edition of E. Kay Kirkham's ABC of American Genealogy which sold for \$1.25 at the time. We used \$1.75 worth of paper copying it!)

SOME VENABLES OF ENGLAND AND AMERICA:

Mrs. Allen Brown, 506 East Fourth Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, has published Some Venables of England and America: And Brief Accounts of Families Into Which Certain Venables Married, (Kinderton Press, 636 Dixie Terminal Building, Cincinnati, Ohio; 1961). This well-indexed 463 pages of Venable family history is "primarily concerned with the ancestors and descendants of Thomas Venable of Burlington County, New Jersey, who married Sarah Wallis in 1729; and more specifically with the descendants of his grandson, William Venable, who emigrated to Warren County, Ohio, in 1816-7." Mrs. Brown gives all her sources of data which makes this excellent genealogy a scientific paper as well as a source of material for other genealogists interested in the same geographical areas here and in Europe.

Among the other families discussed in this book are Adams, Aldersly, Allen, Antrim (Antram), Atkinson, Baird, Benbow, Bimel, Blois, Borradaile (all spellings), Bowman, Brady, Brown, Cassairt, Clark, Colegrove, Collins, Cotton, Croshaw, Davenport, De Venables, Ellinwood, Elton, Emley, Evans, Grosvenor, Harris, Hopkins, Hutchinson (Hutchinson, Hutchison), Jones, Kirby, Lee, Legh, Lippincott, Mainwaring, Paxton, Roberts, Shute, Simonton, Smith, Spellmeyer, Starr, Sutton, Tuckerman, Vater, Venable, Wallace, Wallis, White, Wilkins, and Wills. This book may be ordered from Mrs. Brown.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HUBBARD, 1594-1960:

Irvin W. Hubbard, 1223 E. Weber Avenue, Stockton, California, has written Record of the Descendants of George Hubbard: One of the Founders of Wethersfield, Milford, and Guilford, Connecticut. He traces his line back to George Hubbard, born 1594; John Hubbard, born 1630; Isaac Hubbard, born 1667; Isaac Hubbard, born 1695; Isaac Hubbard, born 1730; Stephen Hubbard, born 1756; Sylvester Hubbard, born 1785; Jerri Hubbard, born 1808; George Hubbard, born 1836; to his father--FRANCIS HUBBARD, born 1862. Mr. Hubbard uses a number system in his book. He gives everyone mentioned a number and indexes his material in such a manner that it is easy to find data on any of the Hubbard kin. This book may be ordered from the author.

THE KANSAS CITY GENEALOGIST:

Mrs. Darlene R. Appell, editor of The Kansas City Genealogist, and Julia Carey Luke, 1310 Bryson St., Independence, Missouri, have published the Clay County, Missouri, Marriage Records, 1822-1842, which lists over 800 marriages and nearly 1800 names--including some parents, guardians, etc. This well-indexed book may be ordered for \$2.50, from the authors.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY THE F. W. G. S. SINCE June 4, 1961:

Dorothy Roddy, 615 N. Dallas Avenue, Lancaster, Texas.
Mrs. James C. Crabb, 122 Chelsea, Dumas, Texas.
Monty C. Crow, Route 8, Box 696, Fort Worth 8, Texas.
Mrs. M. E. Peace, 1144 Dwight, Houston 15, Texas.
Mrs. Lou Bridges Pearson, Route 2, Paradise, Texas.
H. C. Enas, 4817 Inwood Road, Fort Worth 9, Texas.
Mrs. C. E. Hall, 1807 Avenue P, Huntsville, Texas.
Robert B. Hancock, P. O. Box 1831, Lafayette, Louisiana.
Mrs. Cassett Hanks, 5225 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth 15, Texas.
Carlos A Vaughn, Route 1, Hereford, Texas.
Mrs. Roy Jackson, 1023 N. Halagueno, Carlsbad, New Mexico.
Mrs. C. P. Marston, Box 31, Scottsdale, Arizona.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 619 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of July 4, 1961.)

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

VARDAMAN (VARDEMAN), GUSTAVUS:

Mrs. John Watkins, P. O. Box 23, Hammond, Louisiana, wants parents of RHODA VARDEMAN who m. JON GUSTAVUS, Wilkinson Co., Miss., 3-3-1806. Was she, Rhoda, the dau. of WILLIAM VARDEMAN of Amite Co.?

ROBERTSON, WILLIAMS:

Mrs. Maulene Chancellor, 3857 Bonnie Drive, Fort Worth, Texas, is working on the ROBERTSON family of Warren Co., Tenn., and the WILLIAMS family of Miss.

LEWIS & ALLIED LINES:

Keith Howard Lewis, 2820 T St., Sacramento, California, is working on the following lines: LEWIS, PETTY, HENDRICKS, MOSS, BEASON, JULIEN, BARBER, RAYMOND, KARREN, RADCLIFF, LANGLY, FROST, KENT, STANLEY, HORN. He is the son of Frank Keith Lewis (1893-) and his wife, Elzola Karren (1892-). Frank Keith Lewis was the son of Marion Albert Lewis (1867-1928), the g. s. of William Hendricks Lewis (1837-1905), the g. g. s. of Neriah Lewis, Jr., the g. g. g. s. of Neriah Lewis, and the g. g. g. g. s. of David Lewis who married Ann Beason.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued from Page 3:

BRYANT & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. F. Lemcke, 4923 No. 27th St., Omaha 11, Nebraska, will appreciate data on the BRYANT, OVERTON, HALLEY, FOWLER, and HUDSON families of Md., Va., Tenn., and perhaps N. C.

FRANKS, COCHRAN:

Mrs. John E. McAllister, 2013 Kingston Pl., Bakersfield, Calif., writes, "My great grandfather was ISAAC NEWTON FRANKS, born 1 August 1843, Bossier Parrish, La., married FRANCES ELIZABETH COCHRAN, 17 May 1868, Walnut Hills, Ark. Isaac was ordained a Baptist minister in Texarkana, Ark., possibly about 1875, and served as a missionary in North East counties of Texas until his death, 19 Sept. 1909, at Ida, Grayson Co., Texas. His father was JOSEFUS FRANKS, b. 1801, Tenn....." Descendants of this family please write Mrs. McAllister.

PRESTWOOD & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. J. A. Garoutte, 6042 Gulfton Drive, Houston 36, Texas, is descended from THOMAS (1) PRESTWOOD, AUSTIN (2) PRESTWOOD, NEWTON (3) PRESTWOOD, JOHN THOMAS (4) PRESTWOOD, and her father, AUSTIN (5) FARRAR PRESTWOOD. This family removed from Va. to N. C. to S. C. to Ga. THOMAS (1) PRESTWOOD m. POLLY SWILLA. AUSTIN (2) PRESTWOOD m. MARY BOYD, dau. of JOHN BOYD and his wife, JANE DIAL. (JOHN BOYD was the son of HUGH and JENNET BOYD. JANE DIAL was the dau. of JEREMIAH DIAL and his wife, MARGARET.) NEWTON (3) PRESTWOOD m. MARY ELEANOR POWE, dau. of WM. HENRY PEGUES POWE and his wife, SARAH HARRY CHAPMAN. (WM. HENRY PEGUES POWE was the son of WILLIAM POWE and his wife, ELIZABETH PEGUES, dau. of WM. PEGUES and ELIZABETH SAUNDERS. WILLIAM POWE, father of WM. HENRY PEGUES POWE, was the son of THOMAS POWE and RACHEL ALLEN. SARAH HARRY CHAPMAN was the dau. of THRASHLEY CHAPMAN and his wife, CATHERINE EDWARDS, dau. of ABEL and SARAH EDWARDS. THRASHLEY CHAPMAN was the son of JOHN CHAPMAN and his wife, MARY ALLEN.)

JOHN (4) THOMAS PRESTWOOD (1861-1914) m. 19 Nov. 1885, CHELLIE ROXANNA BOYD, dau. of MATTHEW HARPER BOYD and his wife, SUSAN MARIA FARRAR, dau. of JOHN ABSALOM FARRAR and his wife, MARTHA CARLISLE. (MATTHEW HARPER BOYD was the son of JOHN BOYD and his wife, JANE DIAL, dau. of JEREMIAH DIAL and MARGARET. JOHN BOYD, father of MATTHEW HARPER BOYD, was the son of HUGH and JENNET BOYD.)

Mrs. Garoutte's maternal lines are MCINTYRE, WALKER, LINDLEY, GARVIN, HOSTETTER, DONLEY, LESTER, MAGEE, BRIGHT, SCOTT, AND SMITH.

DUGGAN & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin, Texas, is the dau. of ARTHUR (6) POPE DUGGAN, whose line runs--ALSTON (5) DUGGAN, THOMAS (4) HINDS DUGGAN, EDMUND (3) DUGGAN, WILLIAM (2) DUGGAN, and WILLIAM (1) DUGGAN. WILLIAM (1) DUGGAN m. MARY SMITHWICK. WILLIAM (2) DUGGAN m. CHLOE ANN HYMAN, dau. of JOHN HYMAN and SARAH. EDMUND (3) DUGGAN m. the widow, ELIZABETH ELSIE ALSTON GILBERT, (the widow G--). THOMAS (4) HINDS DUGGAN m. ELIZABETH BERRY, dau. of THOMAS BERRY and MARY THOMPSON. ALSTON (5) DUGGAN (1845-1908) m. 1-16-1868, ELISA PERMELIA MALONE, dau. of JAMES LAFAYETTE MALONE and ELIZA POPE PITTS. (JAMES LAFAYETTE MALONE was the son of ROBERT MALONE and AGNES NICHOLS, and the grandson of GEORGE MALONE and LUCY MARSHALL (widow CARTER).)

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued from Page 4:

GARNER & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. W. T. Garner, Box 492, Jacksboro, Texas, is collecting GARNER genealogy. JOHN (1) NANCE GARNER was the father of GEORGE (2) WASHINGTON GARNER who came to Tenn. from N. C. in early 1800's, and his wife, JENNIE HENDRICKS. HENRY (3) GARNER, born 12-25-1811; d. 11-2-79, married ELIZABETH CATCHINS, born 11-22-1813, Bowling Green, Kentucky; died 12-31-1859, Franklin Co., Tenn. ANDREW JACKSON (4) GARNER, born 7-18-1858, Franklin Co., Tenn.; died April, 1848, Jack Co., Texas; married 3-13-83, ELIZABETH LAURA ELEANOR ATKINSON, born 7-8-1864, Palo Pinto County, Texas; died 3-30-1950, Jack Co., Texas. ANDREW JACKSON (4) GARNER and his wife, ELIZABETH, were the parents of WILLIAM (5) TAYLOR GARNER.

ELIZABETH LAURA ELEANOR ATKINSON was the dau. of NEWTON ATKINSON, b. 1-26-1827, in Alabama; died 5-20-1903, and his wife, ELIZABETH SUSAN KIETH, b. 5-16-1841, Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 10-3-1928, Jack Co., Texas. NEWTON ATKINSON was the son of ARTHUR ATKINSON and DOROTHY CALLOWAY. ELIZABETH SUSAN KIETH was the dau. of JAMES PORTER KIETH, b. 2-15-1813, Franklin Co., Tenn., and his wife, ELIZABETH MILLER BROOKS, b. 9-10-1813; m. 11-3-1830; d. 3-28-88, Jack Co., Texas. JAMES PORTER KIETH was the son of JAMES KIETH, who came to America from Ireland in 1770. JAMES KIETH was the son of ANDY KIETH of Dublin, Ireland.

DORSEY & ALLIED LINES:

Major Elmer L. Dorsey, 2266 West 5100 South, Roy, Utah, is descended from DIMMON DORSEY, b. 1783, N. C.; d. 25 Mar 1876, who married ALTHEY DUCKWORTH, b. 11 Jan. 1780, N. C.; d. 3 Nov. 1853, Tenn., the dau. of John DUCKWORTH. DIMMON DORSEY was the father of McCAMEY WILSON DORSEY, b. 18 Dec. 1820; m. 16 Mar. 1843; d. April 1891, Athens, Tenn. (McCAMEY WILSON DORSEY was born in N. C.; his wife was REBECCA NEWMAN, b. 18 Aug. 1819, Tenn.; d. 13 Jul 1857, Tenn.) McCAMEY WILSON DORSEY'S son, JULIUS ANDISON DORSEY, was b. 17 Mar 1844, Athens, Tenn.; d. 16 May 1918, Ada, Okla., m. 1 Oct. 1868, to REBECCA ANN RICHARDSON, b. 19 Oct 1850, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 6 Mar 1926, Ada, Oklahoma, the dau. of GEORGE BEAN RICHARDSON, b. 1819, Vt.; d. 1901, Tenn., and his wife, NANCY OSBORNE. JULIUS ANDISON DORSEY'S SON, WILLIAM GROVER CLEVELAND DORSEY, was the Major's father.

The maternal lines of Major Dorsey are GODBEHERE, ROSE, EDWARDS, and COOK.

LETTER TO THE EDITOR:

Charles H. Young, Route 1, Box 274, Grapevine, Texas, writes, "My interest in compiling my family history was inspired over fifteen years ago by a letter written in 1929, by a distant cousin, ISAAC NEWTON YOUNG. As you will see from the copy enclosed, it is full of genealogical information concerning several families, and I have found it to be particularly accurate. I think this 'Abingdon Letter'--as it is called--might prove of some value to other researchers...and it might also help me with my problem of trying to find out what happened to the descendants of two of the five sons--Robert Young and Ezekiel Young who went to Green Co., Ky., and whose children 'drifted farther west!'"

THE "ABINGDON LETTER" BY ISAAC NEWTON YOUNG:

--Contributed by Charles H. Young, Route 1, Box 274, Grapevine, Texas.

(Written by Isaac Newton Young (1853-1941), at Abingdon, Virginia, about 1929.)

"While over in Grayson some one asked me to write some more about old times and old people and unthoughtedly I promised to do so. So many of the older generation have passed away and are almost forgotten I hardly know where to commence.

I believe for the back ground of this letter I will tell something of the Young and McMillan generation and where they come from.

Ezekiel was our great grandfather's name. He was born in Bristol, England, I do not know the date of his birth. Having no money he stole his passage on a ship to this country. He was afterwards sold for his passage money. He fought in the battle of Fort Duquesne where General Braddock was defeated and was afterwards hired to hunt deer and skin them in the Saltworks Valley, Va. Just what was done with the hides history does not say.

He earned his first horse this way. He afterwards drifted to Grayson county intending to stay only as the game was plentiful, but cupid shot a dart that struck home and he fell a victim. He married a woman by the name of White Head. He settled on Fox Creek, lived and died there. He was buried in what was known as the Thomas graveyard. I have been told his tomb stones are still there.

He had five sons as follows: Robert, Joseph, William, Ezekiel and Thomas. Robert and Ezekiel went to Kentucky and settled on Green River in Green county. They died there. The children all drifted farther West. William had one son who went West of the Rocky Mountains.

My grandfather, Joseph Young, married Lucy Perkins and settled at the old homestead where I lived and he died there. His children's names were: William, Timothy, Fielden, Jessie, Ezekiel and Eli, Jestén and Elizabeth.

William married Charity Baker and settled on the ridge near where Bob Parsons now lives. I think W. A. Anderson owns the old home site. William was the father of the late Willy G. Young.

Fielden married Irena Phipps. She was raised on Bridle Creek and is related to the Phipps there. He settled where Joe Parsons now lives. They had a large family.

Jessie, Ezekiel and Eli married sisters, daughters of Col. Andrew McMillan, of Nathans Creek, N. C. There was one other girl. She married Nathaniel Senter and lived where Wiley Senter lived.

("Abingdon Letter" continued from Page 6):

Timothy Young married a Miss Duvall and settled on Helton and some of his generation are still living there.

Jestin married William Baldwin, a Baptist preacher, and settled in Ashe county, N. C.

Elizabeth married John Baker father of Morgan Baker, of Grassy Creek, N. C., and settled on Bear Branch where L. Conklin now lives.

The Fox Creek Youngs came through the Young families some way, I am not able to give the connection.

Grandfather Young pattened (sic) a large amount of Government land and gave all his sons a farm.

William Young had a daughter, Lucy, who married John H. Perkins and settled where Charlie Phipps now lives. They had three sons and one daughter. He also had a daughter who married Andrew Fields and settled in Alleghany county, N. C. They had a family of boys, the late W. C. Fields being one of them. Joe Fields is also a son. Frank is still living.

The offspring from the five sons of Joseph Young numbered fifty. This is forty-nine more than the same number of parents would show today.

Of Ezekiel's family one is living, Mrs. Wolfe, of Adwolfe, Va. Of Fielden's family one remains. Of William's family none are alive. I am the only one left of Eli's family. The Greears of Troutdale are descendants of the Young family as also are the McCoy Halsey children.

Uncle Jessie Young was the old one of the five boys. He was never known to weary, took life easy, and many are the odd sayings attributed to him. He had a mania for sticking fire to every thing dry enough to burn and many are the panels of fence that were burned by his carelessness. On one occasion he let the fire get in the line fence between him and Ezekiel and burned one hundred panels of rail fence. When asked about it he said he thought it would leave a nice place to put together. He said sometimes he thought about putting fire to his house just to see the rats run out.

In years long ago it was the custom for the men to meet and muster. The muster ground for Wilson District was in the Allen Wells bottom. On one occasion they had met to muster. My father, Eli Young, was a boy about 15 years old. The crowd was coming down the bottom. Uncle Jessie was going up the bottom and met the crowd. Eli was walking with a girl for the first time. Uncle Jessie stopped and looked at him and said, "Well, Eli, I think you have riz before the sap." I imagine the sap went down before any frost had fallen.

He used to come over home and tell me the happenings when he was a boy. He showed me the milking place and said some time when the cows came up from the range a big black bear would be with them. He showed me

("Abingdon Letter" continued from Page 7):

where the old still house stood and said old grandfather Young had made hundreds of gallons of brandy there.

My grandfather, Andrew McMillan, married and settled on Nathans Creek in Ashe county, N. C. His first wife was Jocie Fields, I do not remember her. He married a Petty the second time, I think. I have been told both wives died of cancer, I know the last one did.

He had four sons and four daughters. Fields married a Faw. Andy married a Gentry. Alex married Nancy Reeves. Jessie married Rebecca Reeves.

Uncle Jessie had three daughters. Two of them married the two Osborne brothers of Alleghany county, N. C. The youngest married Wiley Reeves, of Sparta, N. C. I think two of the girls are now widows. All the boys are dead.

John A. McMillan, of Mouth of Wilson, is a son of Col. Fields McMillan, and Mattie Phipps, of Bridle Creek, is a daughter. They are the only surviving children.

Well I can say like the Queen of Sheba said after she made that wonderful visit, "The half has not been told." I am like the preacher said when he told the congregation he was going to preach on the Devil and was full of his subject. I am full of my subject, but the fire has gone out and it is bed time, so I will say like the lady said she did when she put the nickle in the contribution box, she kissed it good bye. So I will kiss the readers good bye.

I. N. Young

P. S. More later.

SOME NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 1) 369.135 D | NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS |
| Vol. 5 | LINEAGE BOOK, VOL. 5, 1939. |
| 2) 920 P | PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF BARRY & EATON |
| | COUNTIES, MICHIGAN |
| 3) 920 P | PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF OAKLAND CO., MICH. |
| 4) 920 P | PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF PIKE & CALHOUN |
| | COUNTIES, ILLINOIS |
| 5) 920 R | Rand, John C. ONE OF A THOUSAND: A SERIES OF BIOG. |
| | SKETCHES, 1888-89. (Massachusetts) |
| 6) 929.1 B | Boddie, John B. HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, |
| | Vols. 3 and 5 |
| 7) 929.2 D | Doshier, Inez Christian. CHRISTIAN-TERRILL GENEALOGY |
| 8) 929.2 G | Gadd, Joseph Hayden. GADD GENEALOGY |

TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT

by Edna Perry Deckler, president, Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter,
Daughters of the Republic of Texas

If you are a descendant of any of the men listed below, you are eligible for membership, (if acceptable to the members), in the Sons of the Republic of Texas, or the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. This list of German names was copied by Moritz Tiling, a history teacher in Houston, Texas, from the muster rolls of the men who fought for the independence of Texas in the State Archives at Austin, and listed in Mr. Tiling's book, History of the German Element in Texas..., which he published in Houston in 1913. Of course, you do not have to be of German descent to belong to the Sons or Daughters of the Republic of Texas, but we are particularly interested here in listing Texians of German descent.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1) Carl Amsler | 36) Ed Harkort | 71) E. Pucholaski |
| 2) Louis Amelung | 37) J. A. Helser | 72) A. C. Redlich |
| 3) Jacon Albrecht | 38) F. Heusemann | 73) John Reese |
| 4) William Ahlert | 39) H. Halt | 74) G. W. Ricks |
| 5) Joseph Biegel | 40) C. Hammacher | 75) Louis v. Roeder |
| 6) Joh. Burgiesky | 41) F. Hellmueller | 76) Otto v. Roeder |
| 7) Joh. Baumbacher | 42) Conrad Jurgens | 77) Rud v. Roeder |
| 8) Thomas Bertram | 43) Thomas Kemp | 78) Joachim v. Roeder |
| 9) W. M. Burch | 44) Louis Kleberg | 79) Wm. v. Roeder |
| 10) Franz Dietrich | 45) Robert Kleberg | 80) L. Schulz |
| 11) M. Dombriski | 46) A. Kinschel | 81) H. Schulz |
| 12) Georg Erath | 47) L. Krup | 82) J. Schur |
| 13) F. G. Elm | 48) J. Kolmann | 83) A. Stern |
| 14) Herman Ehrenberg | 49) Joh. Kopf | 84) A. Stolke |
| 15) Conrad Eigenauer | 50) L. D. Kessler | 85) F. Schrack |
| 16) Bernard Eilers | 51) F. Keller | 86) C. Schultz |
| 17) Fritz Ernst | 52) L. Kranz | 87) F. Schroeder |
| 18) Albert Emanuel | 53) A. Lehmkuhl | 88) B. Strunck |
| 19) Joseph Ellinger | 54) G. Luckenhoger | 89) G. Sullsbach |
| 20) Carl Fordtran | 55) C. Luenenburg | 90) H. Thuerwachter |
| 21) Carl Felder | 56) Wm. Langenheim | 91) C. Tapps |
| 22) Abraham Formann | 57) Charles Lantz | 92) J. Volkmar |
| 23) Peter Fullenweider | 58) G. Luck | 93) Sam Wolfenberger |
| 24) Wilhelm Frels | 59) F. Lundt | 94) William Wagner |
| 25) Wilhelm Friedlander | 60) F. Luders | 95) Henry Wilke |
| 26) F. W. Grassmeyer | 61) William Mayer | 96) Phil Weppler |
| 27) Jacob Geiger | 62) Peter Mattern | 97) J. Wilhelm |
| 28) F. Griebenrath | 63) C. Messler | 98) R. Wilhelm |
| 29) C. Giesecke | 64) J. Miller | 99) A. Winter |
| 30) J. Herz | 65) F. Wiebling | 100) Lv. Zacharias |
| 31) Christian Hildebrandt | 66) J. Oberlander | 101) J. Zekainski |
| 32) Moritz Heinrich | 67) J. Peske | 102) William Zuber |
| 33) G. Herder | 68) P. Pieper | |
| 34) Joh. Hollien | 69) W. Preusch | |
| 35) Joh. Heunecke | 70) J. Reinhardt | |

TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT, continued from Page 9:

As early as 1821, when Dr. James Long, of Natchez, Mississippi, came to Texas with his expedition of 53 men who were captured by the Mexicans at Goliad, there were Germans in Texas. With Dr. Long were Eduard Hanstein, Joseph Dirksen, Ernst von Rosenberg, Wilhelm Miller, Carl Cuans, Gaspar Porton, and August Blaccher, according to Rudolph Leopold Bieseke, (THE HISTORY OF THE GERMAN SETTLEMENTS IN TEXAS, 1831-1861, Austin, 1930, Von Boeckmann-Jones Co.). In this same year, 1821, Dr. Ralph W. Steen and Frances Donecker tell us, (OUR TEXAS, Austin, 1954 Revised edition, Steck Co.), "Stephen F. Austin took the steps which paved the way for the peaceful entrance of Americans into Texas. This peaceful occupation of the land succeeded where the armed expeditions had failed."

Stephen F. Austin's Colony records show that grants of land were made to Gabriel Strawsnider, John Keller, Peter Conrad, Francis Keller, F. W. Grassmeyer, John Dokanski, Abraham Darst, Charles Fordtran, Henry Thierwester, Charles A. Bettner, Joseph Biegel, John Peske, Peter H. Fullenwider, John D. H. Varrelmann, Peter Pieper, Samuel Wolfenbarger, and Solomon Rumpfeldt. These records also show that Jacob Lentz applied for a land grant.

And Bieseke tells us also that the Mexican government issued grants to J. Becker of Bevil Settlement and to F. Swetenburg of San Augustine.

Moritz Tiling found the following list of German land owners, recorded prior to October, 1839, in the archives of the General Land Office of Texas in Austin:

- 1) Andreas Baldinger, 2) Charles F. Baeumlein, 3) Jacob Blum, 4) Jonathan Buhn, 5) P. Bugler, 6) Bernhard Cerchner, 7) Daniel Cruger, 8) J. M. Cruger, 9) John Cruse, 10) Carl F. Dresler, 11) C. C. G. Eberling, 12) C. B. Fanger, 13) Otto Finte, 14) Carl Fledsner, 15) Albert Friedrich, 16) Andreas Gabel, 17) Ferdinand Gerlach, 18) Adolf Glaveck, 19) Gottlieb Gosche, 20) Friedrich Gundermann, 21) G. L. Haas, 22) Conrad Habermehl, 23) John F. Harig, 24) Friedrich Happle, 25) Franz W. Hermes, 26) F. Helfenstein, 27) George A. Holzmänn, 28) Christoph Huth, 29) John Janson, 30) Heinrich Kattenborn, 31) William Kieffer, 32) John Kops, 33) Ferdinand Kessler, 34) Philipp Kestler, 35) Jacob Kindig, 36) D. Kerger, 37) Benjamin F. Klein, 38) H. Knapp, 39) Christian Knodel, 40) Conrad Knodel, 41) Peter Knoll, 42) John Kohlmann, 43) Henry Kraber, 44) Wilhelm Krisinger, 45) Teodor Leger, 46) Teodor Lehmann, 47) Carl Lunenburg, 48) George W. Lueckenhoger, 49) Henry Lotter, 50) Friedrich Ludwig, 51) Friedrich Lundt, 52) Gustav Loeffler, 53) Samuel Maas, 54) Felix Martel, 55) Heinrich Maurer, 56) Burchard Miller, 57) Friedrich H. Miller, 58) Peter Miller, 59) John B. Moser,

TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT, continued from Page 10:

60) Andreas Neuschöfer, 61) Henry Orender,
 62) Z. M. Paul, 63) Martin Peske, 64) Heinrich
 Prosius, 65) Heinrich Ratterhorn, 66) Adolf Reiman,
 67) Franz Reimar, 68) George Risner, 69) A. C.
 Rothermel, 70) L. M. Rothermel, 71) Englebert
 Ruhl, 72) Martin Mumps, 73) Carl Schaller, 74)
 Carl Schlicht, 75) Conrad Schnell, 76) Martin Schnell,
 77) Valetin Schnell, 78) W. H. Schnell, 79) J. H.
 Schnell, 80) Ferdinand Schroeder, 81) William H.
 Schrier, 82) F. Seeholzer, 83) F. Siedekum, 84)
 Thomas Silte, 85) John Solberg, 86) Franz Stadt,
 87) Friedrich Steusig, 88) Heinrich Stauffer, 89)
 Heinrich Stutz, 90) Heinrich Trott, 91) Friedrich Utz,
 92) August Wagner, 93) Thomas Weidmann, 94) Joseph
 Weyl, 95) T. G. Welchmeyer, 96) Kasper Whistler,
 97) Joseph Wiehl, 98) Johann Wohler, 99) Carl Wolf,
 100) John Wyche, 101) Friedrich von Wrede, 102) Franz
 Zelner. (This list of German land holders supplements
 those previously mentioned in this paper.)

The memoirs of Robert Kleberg, Sr., on loan to us from his descendant, Alice Kleberg Bass (Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2925 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 10, Texas--a past president of the Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter, Daughters of the Republic of Texas), includes the names of the settlers of William Bartels, Damke (George Dannker), John Heinike, George Herder, John Reinermann, and R. D. Stoelje.

Both Tiling and Biesele list other Texians of German descent. If you have a German ancestor who came to Texas in the early days, may we suggest you check the work of these authors. Another fine authority on Germans in Texas is the present County Treasurer of Comal County, New Braunfels, Texas, Mr. Oscar Haas, who is currently writing articles on Comal County's Part in the Civil War in weekly installments in the New Braunfels Herald.

ATTEND JULY 31, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEETING:

The next meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be the last Monday night in July--July 31, 1961--at 7:30 P. M., in the Fort Worth Public Library auditorium. Come hear Dr. Ralph Steen talk to us about TEXAS.

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
 FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 POST OFFICE BOX 864
 FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

QUERIES WELCOME!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 52

August 1961

Vol. 4, No. 8

✓ ENGLISH GENEALOGY:

Anthony Richard Wagner's English Genealogy, (Oxford at the Clarendon Press, 1960), is an analysis of the social, economic, and historical background of England, with much emphasis on the "probable" genealogy of British peers. Wagner makes it very clear that social "caste" in England is a sometimes thing and he repeatedly stresses that families slide up and down and sideways on the social scale.

Of much interest to Americans of British descent is the clearly defined explanations of titles such as "Esquire, Gentlemen, etc." In England the term "Merchant" applied to one who traded overseas and not to one who engaged in trade at home; the latter were called "tradesmen."

Wagner asserts, "There was never a time when Americans were not interested in their English origins, as enquiries made of the heralds since the seventeenth century prove."

CULLUM E. GREENE

TARRANT COUNTY HISTORICAL SURVEY COMMITTEE:

The Cullum E. Greene Tarrant County Historical Survey Committee, appointed by Tarrant County Judge Marvin B. Simpson, Jr., with Miss Ima Love Kuykendall, Chairman; Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, Vice-Chairman; and Miss Jessica Lloyd, Recording Secretary, has the following members:

Mr. Bob Abey
Mr. C. R. Albrecht
Mrs. Georgia Awalt
Mrs. Robert F. Binney
Mr. T. Y. Collins
Mrs. Buford Curtis
Mr. Larry Doherty
Mr. George Eagle
Mrs. W. I. Fleetwood
Doctor Kathryn Garrett
Miss Grace Hardeman
Mrs. A. B. Harmonson
Mrs. Earl D. Head

Mr. Dan Jarvis
Mrs. Caroline Locke
Miss Loraine McMillon
Miss Gladys Miller
Mrs. John S. Moran
Doctor Nevin E. Neal
Mrs. Marvin C. Nichols
Mr. Arless B. Nixon
Doctor W. C. Nunn
Mr. Cecil Singleton
Mrs. Uel Stephens
Mrs. Hugh H. White
Mrs. A. C. Williams

The Committee will publish an annual report of all historical activity in Tarrant County. Questionnaires are being sent to some fifty-five county organizations to survey their work in the historical field.

PEDIGREE OF REVA (IREY) ABBOTT, (MRS. LOUIS ALLEN ABBOTT, ST. JOHN,
KANSAS):

PARENTS: Scott Lee IreY, b. 17 Nov. 1862, Marion Co., Ohio; married 23 Dec. 1904; died 17 March 1934, Garfield Co., Oklahoma; and his wife, Cora E. Joseph, born 14 Feb. 1874, Ind.; living.

GRANDPARENTS: William Louis IreY, born 14 June 1829, Marion Co., Ohio; married 30 Sept. 1852; died 17 Dec. 1917, Enid, Oklahoma, and his wife, Lucetta Huggins, born 30 March 1832, Harrisburg, Pa.; died 14 July 1904, Dennison, Texas.

John F. Joseph, born 4 Oct. 1839, Ind.; married 16 Sept. 1858, Ind.; died 15 March 1877, Ind., and his wife, Nancy M. Hiatt, born 18 Nov. 1828, Ind.; died 13 May 1922, Okla.

GREAT GRANDPARENTS: Enos IreY, born 1802, Loudon Co., Va.; married about 1827/8; died April 1874, Ohio, and his wife, Mary Rollins.

Simon Huggins, born in Pa.; died in Ohio.

William Joseph and his wife, Miranda Fear; she died 1884, Lizton, Ind.

John Hiatt, born 14 March 1803, Grayson Co., Va.; died 27 Apr. 1877, Kansas, and his wife Jane Griffith, born 1804, Kentucky; died 3 Dec. 1873, Mo.

KNOWN GREAT, GREAT GRANDPARENTS: John IreY, born 29 Jan. 1757, Va.; died 29 Dec. 1837, Ohio, and his wife, Sarah _____.

Stephen Hiatt, born 9 Sept. 1780, N. C., (son of John Hiatt and his wife, Phebe Thatcher, and grandson of John Hiatt and Mary Thomas), came to Va. 1850. Stephen Hiatt, born 9 Sept. 1780, married Rachael Hiatt, dau. of Christopher Hiatt and Elizabeth Mills.

Benjamin Griffith and his wife, Mary _____.

NOTE: John IreY, born 29 Jan. 1757, was the son of Phillip IreY.

References: Family Bible records, Marriage records, and 1850 Indiana and Ohio Census Records, and Hendricks Co., Indiana, Directory of 1874.

WEST AUGUSTA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
(OF WEST VIRGINIA):

Mrs. H. Paul Hite, 2900 Sixth Avenue, Parkersburg, West Virginia, the past president of the West Augusta Historical and Genealogical Society, has sent us their August, 1961, NEWSLETTER, in which their members are reminded that they must present one notarized copy of the prescribed family record within one year after joining or be dropped from the membership. Also noted was the completion of the project to secure an electric fan and to resurface the table top in the Genealogy Room of the Parkersburg Carnegie Library. They installed Miss Margaret Edmondson as president at a covered-dish dinner held August 10, 1961.

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SINCE JULY 4, 1961:

Mrs. Frances F. Merritt, P. O. Box 144, Benj. Franklin Station,
Washington 4, D. C.;
Mrs. N. W. Meskimen, Box 452, Rocklin, California;
Mrs. Stanley N. Partridge, 682 San Antonio Road, Los Altos, California;
Mrs. Joe Evans, Route 2, Hale Center, Texas;
Mrs. Virginia Schur, 4866 Kensington Drive, San Diego, California;
Mrs. Ruth H. Finch, 7400 Portola Road, Atascadero, California;
Mrs. William J. Doliente, 12 Tauxemont Road, Alexandria, Virginia;
Mrs. J. R. Besse, 805 Black Street, Silver City, New Mexico;
Mrs. Nathan S. Jarnigan, 203 E. Curtiss, Oklahoma City 10, Oklahoma;
Hazie D. Le Fevre, P. O. Box 945, Eden, Texas;
Mrs. Jewel Primm, 511 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells, Texas;
Mrs. Mary Middleton, 511 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells, Texas;
Justin V. G. Anderson, 116 Coutts Street, Weatherford, Texas;
Mrs. Elsie Shepard Moose, 3489 Circle Road, San Bernardino, California;
Fred A. Elliston, 2222 Winton Terrace, East, Fort Worth 9, Texas;
Mrs. Minnie Arnett Milam, 1209 Idlewilde, El Paso, Texas;
Mrs. Frances W. Garrison, 751 - 79th Place, South, Birmingham 6, Alabama;
Grace Hampton, 417 1/2 So. "A" Street, Richmond, Indiana;
Mrs. V. R. Allsup, Route 3, Box 508, Waco, Texas;
Mrs. Alexander Cothran, 3558 Norfolk Road, Fort Worth 9, Texas;
Mr. Alexander Cothran, 3558 Norfolk Road, Fort Worth 9, Texas;
Mrs. J. H. Bannister, Plantation Highway, Old Ocean, Texas;
Mrs. Effie Wiona Ganc, Box 101, Old Ocean, Texas; and
Vida Cunningham Perry, 3422 Rio Grande, N. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico.

EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 643 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of August 10, 1961.

REPRINTS OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND NORTH CAROLINA BOOKS:

THE REPRINT COMPANY, 154 W. Cleveland Park Drive, Station B, Spartanburg, South Carolina, was organized for the purpose of bringing back into general circulation some of those old basic histories which have long been on the out-of-print list. You can order the following:

- 1) Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina, by Dr. J. B. O. Landrum, 364 pages, \$5.50;
- 2) History of Spartanburg County, (South Carolina), by Dr. J. B. O. Landrum, 543 pages, \$10.50;
- 3) History of South Carolina, Volume I, by Dr. David Ramsey, 274 pages, \$8.00. And Volume II, 307 pages--\$8.00;
- 4) A History of the Upper Country of South Carolina, by Dr. John H. Logan, 521 pages, \$10.50; and
- 5) History of North Carolina, Vol. I, by Dr. Francis L. Hawks, 254 pages, \$8.00.

MEN WHO FOUGHT IN THE WAR OF 1812 AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE CAUSE OF
THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS:

(Compiled by Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler from lists of Mrs. Cora G. Williams,
Mrs. Mae Wynne McFarland, and other U. S. Daughters of 1812)—

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1) Branch Tanner Archer | 43) Joseph Eve | 85) Ben Milan |
| 2) Thomas Asher | 44) Sylvanus Everett | 86) Abel Morgan |
| 3) David Austin | 45) Eli Penn | 87) Joseph C. Neill |
| 4) Micajah Autry | 46) Randolph Foster | 88) Samuel Noah |
| 5) Wm. L. Baird | 47) David Gage | 89) Milford P. Norton |
| 6) Asa Baker | 48) James H. Gee | 90) James Overton |
| 7) James F. Ballinger | 49) Wm. Fairfax Gray | 91) David F. Owens |
| 8) Robert E. B. Baylor | 50) Peter Grayson | 92) Tallcut Patching |
| 9) Peter Ellis Bean | 51) Humbleton Gregory | 93) Geo. A. Patillo |
| 10) Valentine Bennett | 52) Thomas Grisham | 94) Wm. G. Petters |
| 11) John Berry | 53) Joseph Harlan | 95) Jesse E. Phelan |
| 12) Wm. C. Blair | 54) John R. Harris | 96) Joseph H. Polley |
| 13) John Bodine | 55) Sylvanus Hatch | 97) Stephen Prather |
| 14) Jiles S. Boggess | 56) William Helms | 98) Henry Raguet |
| 15) George C. Brightman | 57) Wilson Henderson | 99) Laban Rice |
| 16) Samuel C. Brooks | 58) Archibald Hotchkiss | 100) Charles Reece |
| 17) Nathan Brookshire | 59) Sam Houston | 101) Elisha Roberts |
| 18) James W. Bulloch | 60) Seth Ingram | 102) John S. Roberts |
| 19) Edward Burleson | 61) Isaac Jackson | 103) S. C. Robertson |
| 20) James Burleson | 62) Robert Jackson | 104) John Robinson |
| 21) Jessé Burnham | 63) James James | 105) Seborn Robinson |
| 22) Samuel Calhoun | 64) Chancey Johnson | 106) Evi Rodgers |
| 23) Duncan Campbell | 65) John Johnson | 107) Mark Rollins |
| 24) James Campbell | 66) Augustus Jones | 108) Dr. J. Shackelford |
| 25) Eli Chance | 67) Geo. Wallace Jones | 109) James Shaw |
| 26) James Chance | 68) Randall Jones | 110) Wm. Slaughter |
| 27) Joel (Joseph) Coffey | 69) Hiram Kennedy | 111) James A. Smith |
| 28) William Cole | 70) James Kerr | 112) Sam S. Smith |
| 29) Elijah Collard | 71) Philemon Lacey | 113) Nathaniel Smith |
| 30) Boley Connor | 72) Lewis Lawshe | 114) Samuel Stone |
| 31) David Crockett | 73) Abel Logan | 115) John Talbot |
| 32) Honner Cryer | 74) James Long | 116) Edward H. Tarrant |
| 33) Valentine T. Dalton | 75) Augustus Magee | 117) Joseph Varner |
| 34) Nicholas Darnell | 76) Wiley Martin | 118) David Wade |
| 35) Nathan Davis | 77) Geo. Massengill | 119) Tandy Walker |
| 36) Warren Davis | 78) John Mays | 120) John F. Webber |
| 37) Samuel Douglass | 79) Ephraim McCaleb | 121) Martin Wells |
| 38) Thomas M. Duke | 80) Francis McCann | 122) _____ Wheelock |
| 39) Clement Clinton Dyer | 81) Milton McClanahan | 123) Lyman Wight |
| 40) Lewis P. Eaves | 82) _____ McClusky | 124) Dr. S. P. Willson |
| 41) Gustavus Edwards | 83) John McHenry | 125) Robert Wilson |
| 42) Peter Eldredge | 84) Charles F. Mercer | 126) John Wood |
| | | 127) Zadock Wood(s) |

BOLLING - HALL - PEARCE GENEALOGY:

--Contributed by Mrs. Howard C. Parker, Box 788, Center, Texas

1. Robert Bolling, b. Dec. 26, 1646, in London, England; d. July 17, 1709 in Va., m. Jane Rolfe in 1675; 2nd Anne, dau. of Major John Stith. Ref. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, pp. 968 -9; Official Handbook of Bolling Hall Museum, pp. 21-2, Bolling Hall Museum, Bradford, Yorkshire, England. Issue by 2nd marriage, 7 children.
2. Robert Bolling, b. Jan. 25, 1682, d. 1749; m. Anne Cocke Jan. 27, 1706. Ref. Colonial Families of the Southern States, p. 76, and Vol. 17, p. 285, 2nd Series W. & M. Quarterly.
3. Anne Bolling, 3rd of 8 children, b. Dec. 12, 1713; m. John Hall b. circa 1710. Ref. Colonial Families of the Southern States, p. 76; and Vol. 17; p. 288, 2nd Series, W. & M. Quarterly.
4. Hugh Hall, 2nd of 7 children (1733-1771) m. Mary Dixon in 1754. Ref. Vol. 17, p. 288, 2nd Series W. & M. Quarterly.
5. Dixon Hall, oldest of 6 children, b. 1755, d. 1820; m. Anne Hunt in 1779. Ref. Will of Hugh Hall, Brunswick Co., Va., Will Book 4, page 51; and Dictionary of Alabama, Vol. III, p. 726.
6. William Hall, 7th child; m. Sarah Sasnett. Ref. Dict. of Ala. Vol. III, p. 726, and "Family Record of J. J. Hall", Stirpes, Vol. 1, No. 2, June, 1961, pages 43-44.
7. Anne Hunt Hall, 4th child, m. Benjamin Wiley Pearce. Ref. "Family Records of J. J. Hall" and Pearce Bible.
8. William Joseph Pearce, 3rd of 6 children, b. Dec. 2, 1847, in Ouachita Co., Ark. (Pearce Bible & Census) d. Apr. 9, 1937, in Center, Texas; m. Orrie T. Bonnell in 1870.
9. Kate Whitney Pearce, oldest of 11 children, b. Apr. 12, 1871, in Sparta, Bienville Parish, La., m. John Thomas Jones on Sept. 9, 1900.
10. Christine Jones, oldest of 3 children, b. June 16, 1901, Center, Texas; m. Howard C. Parker, Feb. 23, 1921.

"The desire to know about one's family is as old as recorded history. The Bible, the most sacred volume in Christendom, is replete with descents of individuals and nations...."--Milton Rubincam: Genealogical Research Methods and Sources, by The American Society of Genealogists, Washington, D. C., 1960, page 5.

EARLY SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA FAMILIES:

Elizabeth Kelly Allison, Auburn, Alabama, has written a book on Early Southwest Virginia Families: Families of Kelly, Smyth, Buchanan, Clark and Related Families of Edmondson, Keys, Beattie, Ryburn, McDonald. This lithoprinted 135 paged genealogy is well-indexed. Elizabeth Kelly Allison (Mrs. Fred Allison) has placed a D. A. R. chart showing her Kelly lineage--(1) William, (2) John, (3) Andrew, (4) John, to her father (5) William Keys Kelly; her Buchanan lineage--(1) Samuel, (2) Andrew, (3) Matthew, (4) William, to her grandmother (5), Elizabeth Buchanan, who married John Kelly (4); her Smyth lineage--(1) Eric, (2) Tobias, (3) Jonas, (4) John, (5) James Kincannon, to her mother (6) Annie Ryburn Smyth; and allied lines at the beginning of her book.

Among the other families discussed in the book are Allison, Brock, Byars, Campbell, Crow, Crowgey, Gibbony, Grant, Houston, Hutton, Kirkham, Lincoln, Logan, McClure, McKee, McSpadden, Moore, Orr, Pafford, Porterfield, Rambo, Robinson, Scott, Shugart, Stuart, Wornall, and Young. Mrs. Allison has placed an excellent bibliography at the end of her book to reference her work. This book may be ordered from the author.

GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY:

Genealogical Associates, 1417 Rosalie Street, Evanston 1, Illinois, has published an excellent textbook for genealogists, Genealogy and Local History: An Archival and Bibliographical Guide. It is the kind of book you would want to take with you when you go out into the field to do research or to your local library, as it lists sources of data for each state and for countries abroad, 3,437 sources!

This guide book has definite information for the beginner on how to prepare ancestral charts. Many beginners neglect to make pedigree charts of known information until they have been doing research for years, thus missing a positive aid to create a picture of known and unknown data in their mind and to place each kinsman in his proper place in order not to confuse the many cousins who will have identical names.

If you do not live near a good genealogical library, you can do your research by mail with the aid of this guide which shows where your best sources of information are located on any given state. You may order this book from Genealogical Associates for \$5.00 postpaid.

"Every surname may be spelled in several ways. The researcher should try to know all of them. You may be proud of your family name--justly so--but do not imagine that it has always been spelled as it is now."--Everton & Rasmuson: The Improved How Book For Genealogists, (The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main St., Logan, Utah).

✓ TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONVENTION, NOVEMBER 27, 1961:

The program for the annual meeting of the Texas State Genealogical Society to be held in Fort Worth at Hotel Texas, the Monday following Thanksgiving, November 27, 1961, is as follows:

8:00 A. M. - 10:00 A. M.	Registration and Book Exhibits
10:00 A. M. - 12:00 Noon	Annual Meeting
12:30 P. M. - 2:00 P. M.	Luncheon with the Fort Worth Genealogical Society as hosts; Carr P. Collins, Jr., president of Dallas' Local History and Genealogy Society, will speak on "Americans of Royal Descent"
2:00 P. M. - 2:30 P. M.	Recess and Book Exhibits
2:30 P. M. - 3:00 P. M.	District Representatives will meet with members from their districts
3:00 P. M. - 4:00 P. M.	Genealogical Workshops, as follows:
Workshop A—"Editing and Writing Genealogical Papers"--directed by Mildred Dulaney, editor of <u>Stirpes</u> , the T. S. G. S. Quarterly;	
Workshop B—"Heraldry"--directed by Jack E. Hodge, Heraldic Authority of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society;	
Workshop C—"The Patriotic Society"--directed by Mrs. R. N. Grammer, the regent of the Hon. Philip Livingston Chapter, Texas Society Daughters of the American Colonists; past regent of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, etc.	

The convention will be open to anyone who wishes to attend. If you are not already a member of the Texas State Genealogical Society, you may apply for membership by expressing your desire to join and sending in your name and address and \$5.00 dues to the State Treasurer, Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd., Austin 3, Texas.

HIDALGUIA, La Revista de Genealogia, Nobleza y Armas, MADRID, SPAIN:

Vincente de Cadenas, El Director, HIDALGUIA, Calle de Atocha, 91, Madrid, Spain, writes the Fort Worth Genealogical Society of the recent appearance of the monumental work, MILITARY ARCHIVE OF SEGOVIA: INDEX OF PERSONAL DOCUMENTS. El Director de Cadenas says this work, which will consist of 10 to 12 volumes will be of indisputable value for the Society. You may subscribe to this index by writing to him and ordering the volumes to be sent to you on a C. O. D. basis at four hundred pesetas per volume.

"Let us, before we die, gather up our heritage, and off it to our children."--Will Durant: The Story of Civilization, (Simon and Schuster, New York, 1935).

SOME NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY:

- 1) 929.3 M McAllister, James A.--ABSTRACTS OF THE LAND RECORDS OF DORCHESTER CO., MARYLAND, Vol. 2.
- 2) 929.3 W Williams, Kathleen Booth--MARRIAGES OF AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1735-1815.
- 3) 929.3 Y York County, --MAIN REGISTER OF DEEDS, YORK DEEDS, 19 vols.
- 4) 929.4 R Reeney, P. H.--A DICTIONARY OF BRITISH SURNAMES.
- 5) 973.52 C Clift, G. Glenn--REMEMBER THE RAISIN! KENTUCKIANS IN THE BATTLES...IN THE WAR OF 1812.
- 6) 974.4 M Revolutionary War--MASS. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS, 17 vols.
- 7) 974.426 G Green, Mason A.--SPRINGFIELD (MASS.), 1636-1886.
- 8) 974.45 L Lewis & Newhall--HISTORY OF LYNN, ESSEX CO., MASS.
- 9) 974.67 A Anderson, Joseph, ed.--TOWN AND CITY OF WATERBURY (CONN.) ..., 3 vols.
- 10) 974.72 H WPA--THE EARLIEST VOLUME OF STATEN ISLAND RECORDS, 1678-1813.
- 11) 974.739 C Collier, Edward A.--A HIST. OF OLD KINDERHOOK, NEW YORK
- 12) 974.768 M Monroe, Joel H.--HIST. RECORDS OF A 120 YEARS OF AUBURN, N.Y.
- 13) 974.789 P Peck, Wm.--HIST. OF ROCHESTER & MONROE CO., N. Y., 2 vols.
- 14) 974.796 S Smith, H. Perry--HIST. OF THE BUFFALO & ERIE COUNTY
- 15) 941 K Keith, Robert--HIST. OF THE AFFAIRS OF CHURCH AND STATE IN SCOTLAND.
- 16) 941 K Keltie, John S.--A HISTORY OF THE SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS, HIGHLAND CLANS, AND HIGHLAND REGIMENTS, 8 vols.
- 17) 941.49 M Mackerlie, P. H.--HIST. OF LANDS & OWNERS IN GALLOWAY.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

DAUGHERTY, THOMAS, WHITE:

Mrs. C. R. Wainright, (Helen Daugherty Wainright), 2042 West Scripture, Denton, Texas, is tracing descendants of her great-great-grandfather, JAMES DAUGHERTY, and his wife, Lettie, who came from Ala. to Fannin County, Texas, area about 1836. He was killed by Indians in 1839. His children were Charles; Sarah, who married ANDREW THOMAS; Eunice M. "Nicey", who married BYRD A. WHITE; and Andrew, who died unmarried. Mrs. Wainright wants to hear from or about the descendants of this family.

TODD, ANDREWS, BROWN:

Mrs. Fred Bremer, 412 Dakota St., Lawrence, Kansas, wants data on her grandmother, ELIZABETH ANN TODD, dau. of WILLIAM and ELEANDER (ANDREWS) TODD. She was born June 8, 1833, in Maryland, and removed to Shelby Co., Missouri in 1838. She married BEDFORD BROWN, born Feb. 1820, Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., son of LEVIN BROWN and MARY MITCHAM KIDD. JUDGE LEVIN BROWN was the son of JESSE BROWN and ELIZABETH SCROGGIN. JESSE BROWN was the son of GEORGE BROWN. JUDGE LEVIN BROWN was born Jan. 29, 1796, Frankfort, Ky., and married MARY MITCHAM KIDD, Oct. 16, 1817. Anyone having information on these families please write Mrs. Bremer.

What's My Lineage?--continued from page 8:

SAUNDERS (SANDERS) & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Chas. E. Saunders, Jr., 1252 Horton Drive, Mobile, Alabama, wants to hear from someone who can offer help on the SAUNDERS of Caroline Co., King William Co., etc., Virginia--REUBEN SAUNDERS (SANDERS) and wife, LEANAH _____, lived in Caroline Co., Va., on place called "Goose Pond Farm." He was possibly a Rev. soldier. Among issue was RICHARD SAUNDERS, b. 1762, who was in Rev. War, 1779-1781. This family intermarried with the following families: GRANT, GRAVETT, WHARTON, TALIAFERRO.

Mrs. Saunders is also interested in the HOUSTON (HUSTONS) of Pa. and Ohio.

RICHARDSON, LYETH, RIDGELEY, THRASHER:

Mrs. S. T. Michaels, P. O. Box 993, La Puente, California, wants to exchange on these lines--DOLLIE RICHARDSON married 24 June 1886 to JOHN CHESTER LYETH (1857-1931) of New York; MARTHA RIDGELEY of Maryland married BENJAMIN THRASHER of Frederick Co., Md. Their children--THOMAS, WILLIAM, BENJAMIN, MARTHA, b. 1779, d. 1865/9, married to JOHN SIMPSON LYETH; and SARAH.

CHAMBERS:

Joe Chambers, Independence, Louisiana, wants to hear from CHAMBERS genealogists--especially with a La. connection.

HAYNES & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Donald G. Harvey, Box 304, Buffalo, Wyoming, is working on HAYNES, KINNAIRD, GOODWIN, ANDREWS, LEE, PIPPEN, BARHAM--and WALKER, HUNT, DEGGES, HUTCHINGS, CALAHAN, and LAWSON.

TILLERY:

Mable Tillery McFerrin, 4216 Sullivan St., Beaumont, Texas, wants all the data she can get on the TILLERY family.

DANIEL, TERRELL & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. Doris Daniel Powell, 1101 Houston Road, San Marcos, Texas, has the following lines: DANIEL, WILBOURN, ASBURY, TEMBTE, THORNTON, WILBOURN, HUDSON, WARE, MIMS, RANSOM, STURDIVANT and TERRELL, RAINES, SHELTON, WINGFIELD, RICE, RAINES, HAMILTON, MITCHELL, THEWATT, NEBLETT, POPE, LOVE, ALLEN, SAUNDERS, and PEGUES.

EDMUND DANIEL (DANIELL) born 1730, where? married Halifax Co., N. C. 1773, ELIZABETH (TEMBTE) MURDEN. Removed to Greene Co., Ga., in 1785, and died there 1803. Mrs. Powell wants his parents, place of residence before Halifax Co., N. C., births and marriages.

HENNING DANIEL (DANIELL), son of Edmund and Elizabeth Daniel, married 1799, HANNAH ASBERRY, dau. of RICHARD ASBERRY. His will recorded in Green Co., Ga. His parents? Place of residence, etc.?

WEST VIRGINIA BOOKS:

The S. Spencer Moore Company, 118 Capitol St., Charleston 21, West Virginia, has the following books available:

- V 1) Ambler & Summers: West Virginia--The Mountain State....\$8.65;
2) Conley - Stutler: West Virginia Yesterday & Today.....\$3.69
3) DeGruyter: The Kanawha Spectator--History of Kanawha County.....\$3.75
4) Clagg - Britton: West Virginia Atlas--paper back.....\$1.75

"ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS & LANDMARK:

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society has purchased back issues of the Memphis Genealogical Society's "Ansearchin'" News, (Tennessee) and the Waukesha County (Wisconsin) Historical Society's Landmark to complete our collection in the library. Both these publications now exchange publications with the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

ATTEND AUGUST 28, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEETING:

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet the last Monday night in August, August 28, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the air-conditioned auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Mr. Jenkins Garrett, attorney and book-collector, will speak on "The Colonies of Early Texas."

Anyone interested in genealogy and local history is invited to attend this August 28th meeting. Census Report forms to use when checking the U. S. Census Records and Family Group Sheets will be available for members to purchase at 2¢ each at the meeting. The society is indebted to Miss Marion Day Mullins, Fellow, Fort Worth Genealogical Society, for calling to our attention the need for these Census Report forms.

Ye olde editor,

Edna Perry Deckler

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 864
FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

QUERIES WELCOME!

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society invites you to become a member. Dues for Regular Membership are \$2.00 per year. For those who would like to contribute more to the work of the society there are Sustaining Membership dues of \$5.00 per year. Both memberships include a subscription to THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published monthly, 12 months a year.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is as follows:

PRESIDENT: Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler;
1st Vice-President; Chalmers W. Hutchison;
2nd Vice-President: John L. Lewis;
Recording Secretary: Miss Naomi-Ray Morey;
Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Buford C. Curtis;
Treasurer: David Whatley;
Parliamentarian: Harry T. Thach; and
Mrs. Charles L. Sarrazin, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Miss Frances Coldwell,
Mrs. John Moran, Mr. Imon Beauchamp, Mr. Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Sue Wade
McDonald, Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, and Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

(Date)

Please check type of membership desired:

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$2.00 per year _____

or

SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP DUES.....\$5.00 per year _____

Send check or money order to:

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 864
FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

(Name)

(Address)

FAMILIES AND STATES INTERESTED IN: _____

IF YOU ARE ALREADY A MEMBER, ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 53

September 1961

Vol. 4, No. 9

The Papers of Benjamin Franklin:

Sponsored by The American Philosophical Society and Yale University, The Papers of Benjamin Franklin, Volume I, January 6, 1706 through December 31, 1734, were published in 1959, with Leonard W. Labaree as Editor, by the Yale University Press, New Haven. The following five genealogical charts and much family history are in this Volume I:

CHART A--The English Franklins,

CHART B--The Folger Family,

CHART C (a)--Descendants of Josiah Franklin (First Marriage),

CHART C (b)--Descendants of Josiah Franklin (Second Marriage), and

CHART D--Descendants of Benjamin Franklin.

Besides an interesting "JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE, 1726," we enjoyed a quotation on page 316, from Poor Richard, 1733, as follows:

"The old Man has given all to his Son: O fool! to undress thy self before thou art going to bed."

Texas Christian University Professor of History to Speak:

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will meet Monday, September 25, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., in the air-conditioned auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Dr. Ben Procter, professor of History, at the Texas Christian University, will speak on "The Frontier: Its Effects Upon History." Dr. Procter's talk will show the migrations of the American people, which is of great importance to genealogists attempting to trace their family history from the first American immigrants to the present time.

Anyone interested in genealogy and local history is invited to attend this September 25th meeting. All meetings of the society are open to the public to encourage the interest of everyone in family history, church history, local history, and allied subjects. If you wish to become a member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society you may do so, by expressing the desire in writing and sending \$2.00 to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas. Membership to the society includes a subscription to the monthly BULLETIN, published 12 months a year. The Board of Directors of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society has the privilege of voting on the acceptability of membership applicants.

SELECTED LIST OF EARLY TEXAS COLONIAL EFFORTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY:

-By Jenkins Garrett, P. O. Box 12362, Fort Worth 16, Texas,
from a paper given by him at the August 28, 1961, Fort Worth
Genealogical Society meeting

- 1685 La Salle's Colony, Ft. St. Louis, over 200 original colonists,
few survivors.
Joutels Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1684-1687: Joseph
McDonough, Albany, N. Y., 1906.
Herbert E. Bolton, "The Location of La Salle's Colony on the Gulf
of Mexico;" Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol. 27, P. 171.
R. C. Clark, "The Beginnings of Texas," Texas State Historical
Assn. Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 281.
Lila M. Cais, "Discovery of the Bay of Espiritu Santo," ibid.,
Vol. 2, p. 281.
- 1716 Domingo Ramón, Establishment of East Texas Missions, including
Los Adaes; in addition to soldiers and missionaries, about 40
settlers partially listed.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. II,
Von Boeckmann-Jones Co., Austin, 1936.
Paul J. Foik (Trans.), "Captain Don Domingo Ramón's Diary of
his Expedition into Texas in 1716," Studies of the Texas
Catholic Historical Society, Vol. II, No. 5, 1933.
Fredrick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio, p. p.,
San Antonio, 1932.
- 1718 Martín de Alarcón--San Antonio--30 families, partially listed.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. II.
Fray Francisco Celiz, (Trans. by F. L. Hoffman), Diary of the
Alarcón Expedition into Texas, 1718-1719, The Quivira
Society, Los Angeles, 1935.
Fray Pedro Perez de Mezquira, (Trans. by F. L. Hoffman), "The
Mezquira Diary of the Alarcón Expedition into Texas, 1718,"
Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol. 41, p. 312.
Fredrick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio.
- 1730 Canary Islanders--San Fernando de Bexar--10 families, 59 persons.
Samuel M. Buck, Yanaguana's Successors, The Naylor Co., San Antonio,
1949.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. II.
_____, (Trans. & Ed.), History of Texas, 1763-1779, by
Fray Agustin Morfi, The Quivira Society, 1935.
Fredrick C. Chabot, With the Makers of San Antonio.
Fredrick C. Chabot, Memorias for the History of Texas by Father
Morfi, Naylor, San Antonio, 1932.
_____, San Fernando, Naylor Printing, San Antonio, 1930.
I. J. Cox, "Founding of the First Texas Municipality," Texas
State Hist. Assn. Quarterly, Vol. 2, p. 217.
_____, "The Early Settlers of San Fernando," ibid., Vol. 5, p. 142.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 3):

(GARRETT'S SELECTED LIST OF EARLY TEXAS COLONIAL EFFORTS...CONTINUED
FROM PAGE 2):

- 1753 Jose de Escandón--Camargo (east of Rio Grande) over 15 families--not listed.
- 1750 Jose Vasquez Borrego--Nuestra Senora de los Dolores; 27 families--not listed.
- 1755 Tomas Sanchez--Laredo--11 families--not listed.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. III.
Lawrence Francis Hill, Jose de Escandón and the Founding of Nuevo Santander, The Ohio State Univ. Press, Columbus, Ohio.
J. Lee and Lillian J. Stambaugh, The Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, The Naylor Co., San Antonio, Texas, 1954.
- 1774-
1779 Antonio Gil Ibarbo--Bucareli, Nacogdoches, 50-70 families.
Herbert E. Bolton, "The Spanish Abandonment and Re-occupation of East Texas, 1773-1779," Texas State Hist. Assn. Quarterly, Vol. IX, p. 67.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage, Vol. IV.
G. L. Crockett, Two Centuries in East Texas, The Southwest Press, Dallas.
- 1805 Manual Antonio Cordero) Santisima Trinidad de Salcedo, 5 families
Barnardo Despallier) and 23 immigrants from Louisiana.
- 1807 Manuel Antonio Cordero) San Marcos de Neve, 16 families.
Felipe Roque de la Portilla)
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. V.
Mattie Austin Hatcher, The Opening of Texas to Foreign Settlement, 1801-1821, University of Texas, Austin, 1927.
- 1818 Gen. Charles Lallamand, Champ d'Asile, in excess of 200 individuals.
Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage of Texas, Vol. VI.
Donald Joseph, The Story of Champ d'Asile, (Fannie E. Rotchford, Editor) Book Club of Dallas, Dallas, 1937.
Jesse S. Reeves, "The Napoleonic Exiles in America," John Hopkins University Studies, Baltimore, Sept. & Oct., 1905.
Harris G. Warren, The Sword Was Their Passport, Louisiana, 1943.
- 1823)
1827) Stephen F. Austin--Austin Colony--900 families.
1828)
1825 Hayden Edwards--Edwards Colony--800 families.
1825 Green Dewitt--Dewitt Colony--400 families.
1825 Martin de Leon--De Leon Colony--41 families.
1825 Robert Leftwich)
The Nashville Co.)
Sterling C. Robertson) Robertson Colony--800 families.
Austin and Williams)

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 4):

(GARRETT'S SELECTED LIST OF EARLY TEXAS COLONIAL EFFORTS...CONTINUED
FROM PAGE 3):

- 1826 Joseph Vehlein)
Donald G. Burnet) Galveston Bay and Texas Land Co.--
Lorenzo de Zavala) 1200 families.
- 1828 James Hewetson)
James Power) Power & Hewetson Colony--200 families.
- 1828 John McMullen)
John McGloin) McMullen and McGloin Colony--200 families.
- 1832 John Charles Beales)
James Grant) Beales Colony--800 families.
- Carlos E. Castañeda, Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, Vol. VI.
Curtis Bishop, Lots of Land, The Steck Co., Austin, 1949.
Mary Virginia Henderson, "Minor Empresario Contracts for the
Colonization of Texas, 1825-1834," Southwestern Historical
Quarterly, Vol. XXXI, p. 295, and Vol. XXXII, p. 1.
Ethel Zivley Rather, "De Witt's Colony," Texas State Hist. Quar.,
Vol. VIII, p. 95.
Eugene C. Barker, The Life of Stephen F. Austin, Cokesbury Press,
Nashville & Dallas, 1925. 2nd edition with some adjustments,
Texas State Hist. Assn., Austin, 1949.
Carl Coke Rister, Comanche Bondage: Beales' Settlement of Dolores
and Sarah Ann Horn's Narrative of her Capture, Arthur H.
Clark Co., Glendale, Calif., 1955.
Worth S. Ray, Austin Colony Pioneers, Austin, Texas, 1949.
Wm. H. Obersate, Texas Irish Empresarios, Von Boeckman-Jones Co.,
Austin, 1953.
- 1841-43 W. S. Peters & Associates)
Texas Emigration and Land Co.) Peters Colony, 800 families.
Seymour V. Connor, The Peters Colony, Texas State Hist. Assn.,
1959.
- 1842 Henri Castro, Castro's Colony--600 families.
Julia Nott Waugh, Castro-Ville and Henry Castro, Empresario,
Standard Printing Co., San Antonio, Texas, 1934.
- 1842 Henry Francis Fisher)
Burchard Miller) Fisher Miller Land Grant--1000 families.
Joseph Baker)
- Rudolph L. Bieseke, The History of the German Settlement in
Texas, 1831-1861, Von Boeckmann-Jones Co., Austin, 1930.
- 1844 Charles Fenton Mercer--Mercer Colony--100 families.
Nancy Ethie Eagleton, "The Mercer Colony in Texas, 1844-1863,"
Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol. 39, p. 275, and
Vol. 40, p. 35.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Mr. Garrett limited his bibliography to those texts
which list names of families and are, therefore, of more value to
the genealogists than the historical works wherein this data is not
given in detail.)

OHIO GENEALOGICAL RECORDS:

Miss Marie Dickore, 3411 Clifton Ave., A-6, Cincinnati 20, Ohio, the eminent Ohio genealogist, is offering for \$5.00, the Census of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1817, and Hamilton County Ohio Voters' Lists For 1798 and 1799.

MAPS AS AN AID IN RESEARCH:

--Contributed by J. J. Crider, 3124 Fairview St., Fort Worth, Texas

To those who may travel in quest of information regarding an ancestor and when this travel takes one into States and Counties that are unfamiliar, a set of Topographical Maps of the area to be visited can be of much use.

Even the older deed records usually furnish sufficient information, so that the land on which the Ancestor lived, may be easily located. Often the location of the land was referenced as lying along a certain stream, or perhaps another permanent landmark was used. After surveys were made the land would be legally described using section, township and range.

Using a Topographical Map of the particular area, the approximate location of where the Ancestor lived can be determined. Also shown are Churches, Cemeteries, public and private roadways. Other items featured are section, township and range lines, names of streams, elevations and wooded areas. In short almost every object of a permanent or semi-permanent nature, such as a private dwelling, is shown.

In many cases the genealogist while visiting the lands of a forefather may find other descendants still living in the area, or upon the same land. Much vital information can be found in this manner.

Topographical Maps may be purchased from private dealers, or directly from the U. S. Geological Survey, Washington 25, D. C. Prices are modest; the cost of a single map is about 30¢. Index maps are usually supplied free of charge. The index is a State Map giving the quadrangles and sections of which Topographical Maps are available.

GENEALOGICAL DATA ON THE CHEROKEE INDIANS:

Our good F. W. G. S. member, Clarence E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas, writes us that you may order for \$3.00, postpaid, a 75 page book of historical and genealogical data on the Cherokee Indians from the author, James Manford Carselowey, the Cherokee Historian, Post Office Box 156, Adair, Oklahoma. We understand that this is the second book printed on Cherokee families. The name of this book is Cherokee Pioneers; the first book by Mr. Carselowey is sold out.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

THAXTON:

Monty C. Crow, Route 8, Box 696, Fort Worth, Texas, is interested in tracing the genealogy of the THAXTON family of Tennessee, Mississippi, Virginia, and Texas.

SMITH, CARTER:

Mrs. Lena Smith Todd, Route 1, Box 99, Shell Lake, Wisconsin, writes, "William and Catherine Smith were parents of Matthew Rankin Smith, who was born 4 Oct. 1809, Wash. Co., Pa., and died 1 Dec. 1883. In Tenn., he m. Ester A. Carter, b. 1 July 1814, Northfort, Waldo Co., Maine; d. 20 June 1865. They married 24 May 1832, in Ohio, and had 6 boys and 8 girls. Their eldest child was Isaac Smith, born in Ohio; the other 13 were all born in Wheeling, Indiana. Isaac's second child, Walter Hillman Smith, b. 17 Nov. 1858; d. 11 Feb. 1887, was my father." Mrs. Todd would like to hear from anyone working on this SMITH line.

HALL, HENRY:

Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr., 4522 Willowbend Blvd., Houston 35, Texas, is descended from one WILLIAM HALL who made a joint will with his wife, Elizabeth, in 1800 in Iredell Co., N. C. His first wife was Margaret _____ (?) and his dau, MARGARET HALL (b. 1755) married DAVID HENRY, Capt. in Am. Rev., in Rowan Co., N. C., in 1777; in 1800 they removed to Sumner Co., Tenn. She wants parents of WILLIAM HALL and surname of his first wife and parents of DAVID HENRY.

WYATT, COCHRUM:

Mrs. E. O. Shelton, 109 West High St., Eldon, Missouri, is trying to find the parents of her Nathaniel Wyatt, born in East Tenn., in 1805, married (probably) in Kentucky where his first son, Zachariah Wyatt, was born (do not know where in Ky.). Nathaniel removed to Jefferson Co., Illinois about 1830 and to Iowa in 1856. She has a marriage record of a NATHANIEL WYATT to BETSY COCHRUM in March 1826, in Todd Co., Ky., and is trying to prove that this is her Nathaniel.

BEMENT (BEAUMONT), CORYDON, PADDOCK:

Miss Daisy I. Paddock, 48 North Prospect Street, Oberlin, Ohio, writes, "I have for a number of years been tracing the family trees of both my father and mother (BEMENT), but am having some difficulty in tracking down the descendants of my grandfather, LORENZO CORYDON and his sisters, who came to Ohio from Conn. The Conn. Vital Records have the birth date and mother of my grandfather wrong--11 years too early and of the wrong mother. How such an error occurred is a problem, unless there was an earlier son by that name who died in infancy. I have traced his ancestors back to the first in this country, JOHN BEAUMONT, who, with his brother, WILLIAM, came from England on the boat Elizabeth. His first son, John, changed the family name to "Bement," and various descendants have spelled the name differently. I have also traced my father's family back to 1635, ROBERT PADDOCK, the first of the name in AMERICA."

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, continued from page 6:

WALKER:

Ruth Conaway Kendrick, 930 Park Drive, Hillsboro, Texas, is searching for data on her great, great grandfather, WELLS WALKER, born in 1789/1790, possibly in Georgia; he was living in Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., prior to 1850. She does not know his wife's name, but among his issue are Octavia Alexandria, Jane Porter, Pauline Napoleon, Vasti, Helena McKensey, Ferdinand and Henry.

HINCKLEY:

E. Charles Hinckley, 3632 West Fuller, Fort Worth 15, Texas, wants to know who were the parents of C. S. HINCKLEY, who operated the Hinckley & Co's Express which handled mail and express packages out of Denver to and from the Gold Field between May 1860 and May 1861. Before coming to Denver in the early part of 1860, Mr. Hinckley was a shipping clerk in St. Joseph, Missouri. It is not known what happened to Mr. C. S. Hinckley after he sold out his Express Co. to Ben Holliday (the Stage Coach King).

Who were the parents of ABRAHAM M. HINCKLEY who operated the A. M. Hinckley's Express Co. of New York City, N. Y., for a short time in 1855 with Hiram M. Dixon. The business was transferred to the Metropolitan Errand & Carrier Express Co. on Aug. 7, 1855, and this company operated until 1859. The same A. M. Hinckley probably also operated the A. M. Hinckley & Co.'s Isthmus of Panama Transit Express between New York and Aspinwall, Panama.

ROGERS:

Wayne Rogers, 621 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City, Okla., wants data on ROGERS family of Butler/Crenshaw Co., Ala., and Texas descendants of George, John, and Oliver A. Rogers, sent to W. W. Rogers, 50 Northway Drive, Pittsburgh 37, Pa.

McFARLAND-WHITE; ALBERTY-McCALEB:

Mrs. Bland Turner, Librarian, Shackelford County Library, Albany, Texas, writes, "My lines are McFarland-White and Alberty-McCaleb. Do you have anyone working on the McFarlands, pioneer family of Missouri? My father was WILLIAM HORACE McF. (1861); his father, HORATIO H. McF. (1830); and his father, name unknown, was the pioneer- probably 1812-1820. My problem is that I do not know the county."

HINES, TARRANT:

Mrs. C. W. Bynum, Bynum School of Music, Box 505, Carlsbad, New Mexico, writes, "I am very interested in finding the parents of Capt. Thomas Jefferson Hines, my great grandfather. There is a clipping that says that his mother was a TARRANT. She died when he was five years old and General Tarrant brought him to Texas. The house that my great grandfather built in 1853 in Wxxzhachie, Texas, at 124 Kaufman Street is in very good condition today."

SOME NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY:

- 1) 369.1 D DAUGHTERS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS ANNUAL, 1958, v. 67
- 2) 369.11 N NATIONAL SOCIETY MAGNA CHARTA DAMES, State Yr. Book #1
- 3) 369.135 D N. S. D. A. C., (DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS),
LINEAGE BOOK, Volume 9
- 4) 929.1 L LA. GENEAL. & HIST. SOC. DIRECTORY OF LA. GENEALOGISTS
- 5) 929.2 A Anderson, J. Q.: (Family History of) ANDERSON & GRANT
- 6) 929.2 A Anderson, Mrs. J. O.: CALDWELL, EPPS, MacQUEEN, McEACHIN,
McNUTT, GILLESPIE (Family Histories)
- 7) 929.2 G Gilman, A.: THE GILMAN FAMILY IN ENG. & AMERICA
- 8) 929.2 J Jacobus, Donald Lines: HIST. & GENEAL. OF THE FAMILIES OF
FAIRFIELD, vol. 1
- 9) 929.2 L Lacey, H. W.: THE GOODNER FAMILY
- 10) 929.2 L London, H. H.: A GENEAL. HIST. OF ONE BRANCH OF THE LONDON
FAMILY IN AMERICA
- 11) 929.3 C Collins, Troy Young: SOME ILLINOIS SOLDIERS (Blackhawk War)
- 12) 929.3 D DAR Ky. Soc.: SOME MONTGOMERY CO. MARRIAGES BEFORE 1864
- 13) 929.3 K Knorr, Mrs. H. A.: MARRIAGE BONDS...OF SURRY CO., VA....
- 14) 929.5 D DAR, Martha McGraw Chap.: MARION CO., TEXAS, CEMETERY REC.
- 15) 929.5 H Henderson, Bill: HILL CO., TEXAS, CEMETERY REG., Vol. 1
- 16) 929.5 L Lester, M. A.: OLD SOUTHERN CEMETERY RECORDS
- 17) 973.71 Y Yearns, W. B.: THE CONFEDERATE CONGRESS
- 18) 973.78 S Stevens, John W.: REM. OF THE CIVIL WAR...A SOLDIER IN HOOD'S
TEXAS BRIGADE
- 19) 976.4 M Maissin, Eugene: THE FRENCH IN MEXICO & TEXAS, 1838-1839
- 20) 976.4 W Winfrey, Dorman H.: A HISTORY OF RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS

"Credulity in respect of certain genealogical authors, and making them DICTATORS instead of CONSULS, is a principal cause that the science of genealogy is no further advanced."--Bacon & Deckler.

"A HAY! A HAY! A HAY!"

More members of the United States branch of the CLAN HAY SOCIETY, continued from the April, 1961, (Fort Worth) GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN:
--Contributed by Miss Florence LeC. Eisele, 609 Washington, Natchez, Miss.

Hay, Gilbert, Sr., 5339-D, Eastwood Drive, Cincinnati 27, Ohio;
Hay, Mrs. Norman L. H., " " " " " " " " "
Hay, Gilbert, Jr., " " " " " " " " "
Hay, Robert G., " " " " " " " " "
Hay, Henry Malcolm, 3821 Newark St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.;
Hay, J. S. McDonald, 165 Georgia Ave., San Bruno, California;
Hay, John J., 2901 Island Home Ave., S. E., Knoxville, Tennessee;
Hay, John O., 633 Huron St., Ironwood, Michigan;

(To be continued)...

THE FAMILY OF HAY:

Mrs. Thomas Douglas Bateman, 216 South Third Avenue, Columbus, Mississippi, has edited and published a reprint of Charles J. Colcock's FAMILY OF HAY, adding much material to bring Colcock's work up to date. This beautiful, well-indexed book treats also of the families of Bailey, Brewton, Bruce, Campbell, Codington, Colcock, Compton, Cummings, Dickinson, Dunbar, Dopson, Douglas, Ellis, Erskine, Frampton, Fraser, Gantt (Gaunt), Gregory, Hutson, Jones, Maybank, Murdaugh, Pinckney, Rhett, Stewart (Stuart), Urquhart, Walpole, Wilkins, and Wyman. It may be ordered from Mrs. Bateman for eleven dollars.

Mrs. Bateman, the former Errolldine Hay, has also had the Pelican Publishing Company of New Orleans print a beautiful book based on her husband, Thomas Douglas Bateman's sermons, FAITH OF OUR FATHERS. This lovely book may be ordered for \$3.00 from Mrs. Bateman.

THE DESCENDANTS AND ANTECEDENTS OF MILTON BIRD & LEONORA DOUGHERTY NOBLE:

Mrs. M. Birdie Noble Feiner, 219 Crest Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan, has written and published (1961), THE DESCENDANTS AND ANTECEDENTS OF MILTON BIRD & LEONORA DOUGHERTY NOBLE. Mr. Feiner has traced the Noble family back to one WILLIAM NOBLE of Somerset County, Maryland, in 1686. Her book is well illustrated with pictures, pedigree charts, news-clippings, and Bible records. Among other families traced in this book are Campbell, Chappell, Dougherty, Cadwallader, Calhoun, King, and Swayze. This book may be ordered from the author.

BACK ISSUES OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN:

This is the 53rd issue of The Genealogical Society Bulletin. Back issues of most numbers are available for fifty cents each postpaid. No. 1, Volume 1, was published in May, 1957, and has been published monthly, every month since then. Ye olde Editor wants to thank--those who have helped turn the mimeograph handle some jillion times--her husband, HYMAN DECKLER; her daughter, JOYCE PATRICIA DECKLER; E. Charles Hinckley, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Faye Bird Whatley, Mrs. John M. Stiffler, Henrietta Moore, Mrs. W. T. Britton, Troy Collins, and the others we have been able to kidnap out of the genealogy room to crank a few turns.

Sample copies of the BULLETIN may be ordered for 25¢ each postpaid.

Ye olde Editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler
2528 University Drive, South
Fort Worth 9, Texas

WA 7-2650

SEND QUERIES & ORDERS FOR BACK ISSUES OR SAMPLE COPIES TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, POST OFFICE BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS.....

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 54

October 1961

Vol. 4, No. 10

FIRST AID FOR THE AMATEUR GENEALOGIST:

THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER; published by the Everton Publishers, George B. Everton, editor, 526 North Main St., Logan, Utah, for \$2.50 per year; for September, 1961, is the twelfth annual exchange edition. The September issue of this magazine contains thousands of family surnames with the names and addresses of genealogists working on these lines. Check the index for your maternal and paternal lines. If you are interested in a particular locality, check also the County Directory of Genealogists for 1961, on pages 204--208 of this edition.

"In genealogy, your enjoyment increases with the detailed knowledge of your family history and the sharpened keen sense of hunt in your pursuit of proof of your lineage."--Deckler.

DAYTIME MEETING OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, OCTOBER 30, 1961:

The next meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be at 10:00 A. M., October 30, 1961, Monday, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. There will be a panel discussion on "Local History, Church History, and Family History." Mrs. Abby Moran, Head, Local History and Genealogy Department of the library, will be panel moderator. On the panel will be representatives of the Tarrant County Historical Society, the Catholic Historical Society, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, and Mr. Arless B. Nixon, Director of the Fort Worth Public Library.

Following the panel discussion, the attorney, Troy Y. Collins, will speak on "Marriage Bonds in Colonial America."

Anyone interested in local history, church history, family history, and related subjects is invited to attend this October 30th meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

"The glory of ancestors sheds a light around posterity; it allows neither their good nor bad qualities to remain in obscurity."--Sallust.

NEW MEMBERSHIP APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Mrs. A. C. Beckham, 4813 Shackleford, Fort Worth 19, Texas;
Mrs. R. N. Smith, 2825 Avenue K, Fort Worth 5, Texas;
Mrs. Richard Bland Turner, Box 37, Albany, Texas;
Mrs. Ione Nolan, Apt. 513, Lucerne Apts., Fort Worth 4, Texas;
Ouida Johnson, 3305 Livingston, Fort Worth 10, Texas;
Mr. Gordon W. Ketchum, 3329 Reed, Fort Worth 19, Texas;
Mrs. Gordon W. Ketchum, 3329 Reed, Fort Worth 19, Texas;
Mrs. Edward E. Stephenson, 1816 N. Broad St., Galesburg, Illinois;
Mrs. C. W. Bynum, P. O. Box 505, Carlsbad, New Mexico;
James S. Sweet, 1417 Rosalie, Evanston, Illinois;
Mrs. Dorothy Louise Merris, 2203 - 8th, Wichita Falls, Texas;
Mrs. Edith Bradford Towson, 1002 E. 12th St., Sweetwater, Texas;
Mrs. Nora T. Clark, 106 Poplar St., Clarksville, Arkansas;
Donald E. Gavett, RD # 2, Box 19, Cranbury, New Jersey; and
Mrs. Geraldine Perry Wajdik, 309 Jeffries Ave., Monrovia, California.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 658 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, as of October 7, 1961.)

STATE AND COUNTY BOUNDARIES:

Contributed by J. J. Crider, 3124 Fairview, Fort Worth 11, Texas

Beginning with the immigrant ancestor who settled in one of the 13 Colonies and who following the Revolution, followed the tide of immigration westward—we, of course, find new states and counties being developed. These counties generally are known as "Parent" counties. Then came the formation of new counties from these "Parent" counties and later the subdivision of the new counties into additional counties. This information has been generally catalogued and is readily available for the searcher when the information is required.

However, a somewhat difficult circumstance may be encountered by a searcher due to the acts of various state legislatures. These acts re-defined the boundaries of many counties. Perhaps a detailed study of the history of a given county will reveal that a corner or protrusion of the county was "traded" for a similar section of an adjoining county. This can create a blind-spot for a searcher when using census data or county records. A detailed study of the county's history and geography should be made to overcome this research difficulty.

In some cases this adjustment of boundaries has also taken place between states. This being accomplished by Supreme Court decisions and was usually after very heated contests between the states that were involved. As an example, an ancestor shown in the census of 1830-40 to have been a Missouri resident and residing in a county near the Mo.-Iowa line, may in 1850 be found as a resident of a county in Iowa. This would be due to the 1849 Court decision that settled the long contest over the boundary between these two states....Ancestors may be very difficult to locate if they lived along these changing boundary lines.

SOME NEW BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY:

- 1) 286.5 S Sachse, J. F.--THE GERMAN SECTARIANS OF PA., 1742-1800.
- 2) 929.2 B Bell, F. F.--BELL-SHARPE...FAMILIES IN AMERICA.
- 3) 929.2 D David, Davis--GENEALOGY OF CRISLER-DAVID FAMILIES.
- 4) 929.2 G Gwin, J. B.--HISTORY OF THE GWIN FAMILY.
- 5) 929.3 H HOPKINS CO., KY., MARRIAGES, 1807-1869, v. 1.
- 6) 929.3 P Palmer, K. H.--DORCHESTER CO., MD., MARRIAGE...1780-1855
- 7) 975.749 E Ederington, Wm.--HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD CO., S. C.
- 8) 976.4 H HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF TEXAS YEARBOOK, 1958-1960.
- 9) 970.1 M McKenny, T. J. and Hall, James--HISTORY OF THE INDIAN TRIBES OF NORTH AMERICA...3 vols.
- 10) 929.2 B Bacon, J. D., comp.--BACON AND ALLIED FAMILIES.
- 11) 929.2 D Dillon, Chas.--PRUITT-PREMITT ANCESTORS.
- 12) 929.2 G Garrett, Hester--SOME PUCKETTS AND THEIR KIN.
- 13) 929.2 H Hodge, O. J.--HODGE GENEALOGY & ALLIED FAMILIES.
- 14) 929.2 T Toepfer & Dreiling--LINENBERGER GENEALOGY.
- 15) 929.2 V Vincent & Buck--THE VINCENT FAMILY.
- 16) 929.3 D Dickore, Marie--CENSUS OF CINCINNATI, OHIO, 1817.
- 17) 929.3 M Moore & Simmons, comp.--ABSTRACTS OF WILLS...SOUTH CAROLINA, vol. 1, 1670-1740.
- 18) 929.72 B BURKE'S PEERAGE...1959, vol. 102.
- 19) 974.8 S Sachse, J. F.--THE GERMAN PIETISTS OF PROV. PA., 1694-1708.
- 20) 976.4 C Chambers, Alma Lain--MISC. ABSTRACTS OF SOME DENTON CO., TEXAS RECORDS

THE HOUSTON FAMILY:

-by Clarence E. Moore, 557 S. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas

First Generation

Hugh Houston of Wighamshire, Scotland, and his wife, Sarah Houston, of County Antrim, Ireland, are the first known ancestors of the Houston family according to records extracted from Settlers by the Long Grey Trail by J. Houston Harrison, Notable Southern Families by Armstrong, and The Pioneer Houston Family Book by David Franklin Houston, as published in the Hood Family Book by Dellman Hood. David Franklin Houston was Sec. of Agriculture & Sec. of the Treasury under President Woodrow Wilson.

Second Generation

Samuel Houston, (son of Hugh & Sarah Houston) married Margaret McClung, born 1650 in Scotland, died 1747 in old Augusta County, Virginia, aged 97 years.

(Continued on page 4)

THE HOUSTON FAMILY (Continued from Page 3):

Third Generation

John Houston (the immigrant), his wife, Margaret Cunningham, and his widowed mother, Margaret (McClung) Houston and six children came to America in 1730, from northern Ireland and landed in Philadelphia. They located first in Pennsylvania, but soon moved to old Augusta County (now Rockbridge County), Virginia and settled on the "Borden Tract" near where Old Providence Presbyterian Church was a little later built by John Houston and some of the other settlers. John Houston was born in 1690 in Scotland and died testate in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1754; he is buried in Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery. See Will at Stanton, Will Book # 2, Page #40. His will was proved by his widow, Margaret (Cunningham) Houston on May 15, 1755.

Fourth Generation

The six children of John Houston (the immigrant) and his wife, Margaret (Cunningham) Houston were John Houston, Jr., James Houston, Robert Houston, Matthew Houston, Mrs. Gillespie, and Mrs. Montgomery. John Houston's will mentioned above named only two sons, Robert and John, Jr.; the other children are mentioned but not named. The history here will deal with the descendants of Robert Houston only.

Fifth Generation

Robert Houston, born 1720, married Margaret Davidson, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Dunlop) Davidson. They were the parents of John Houston, Samuel Houston, Mrs. Gillespie, Mrs. McKee, Mrs. Letcher, Mrs. McClung, and Mrs. Hopkins.

Sixth Generation

Samuel Houston married Elizabeth Paxton; they had six sons and three daughters; the fifth child, Samuel Houston, Jr., was later to become the General Sam Houston of Texas & Tennessee fame. (See The Houston Family, by Rev. Samuel Rutherford Houston, D. D., son of Sam Houston, published in 1882, in Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Seventh Generation

After the death of Samuel Houston, Sr., his wife, Elizabeth (Paxton) Houston moved with her family to Blount County, Tennessee, and her son, Sam Houston, Jr., grew up among the Cherokees, as that part of Tennessee was at that time in the Cherokee Nation. General Sam Houston, born 2 March 1793, in Rockbridge County, Va.; and died 26 July 1863, in Texas, married lastly Eliza Allen, born 2 December 1809, near Lexington, Virginia; died 3 March 1862. They were married 22 January 1829, while Sam was governor of Tennessee and they were divorced soon after that. Sam Houston resigned as

THE HOUSTON FAMILY, (Continued from Page 4):

Governor of Tennessee after his separation from Eliza (Allen) Houston and went into the Indian Territory to the home of his old friend, Chief John Jolly, with whom he had spent much of his early life on Jolly's Island at the junction of the Tennessee and Hiwassee Rivers. Note that while there had been immigration of the Cherokees to Arkansas and the Indian Territory since the early 1800's, the forced removal of the Cherokee Nation East to the Cherokee Nation West was accomplished during the winter of 1828 and 1829; it is possible that Sam Houston went over the Trail of Tears with some of the Cherokee trains. His Citizenship Papers to the Cherokee Nation West were signed by Chief John Jolly & Chief Walter Webber, members of the National Council. (See Cherokee Pioneers, by James M. Carselowey, Adair, Oklahoma.) Sam Houston married 2ndly Tiana (Talahina) Rogers, a daughter of Captain John Rogers, Sr., and Jennie Due (Cherokee). Jennie was the daughter of Robert Due and Elizabeth (Emory) Due and the granddaughter of William Emory and Mary Grant. Sam Houston and Tiana were married in 1830 at the home of her brother, John Rogers, Jr., (Chief of the Cherokee Nation West) at Spavinaw, Oklahoma. They lived near what is now Gore, Oklahoma, on a farm now owned by R. B. Carlisle. (See Indian Pioneer History, Grant Foreman Collection, Pages 170-175, Vol. 109, in Indian Archives Division, Oklahoma Hist. Society.) Talahina was born in 1800 and died in 1839; she is buried in Fort Gibson National Cemetery, on the west side of the Officers' Circle; her tombstone says, "Talahina Wife of Sam Houston;" Tiana's grave is No. 2467. There was no issue by this marriage. Sam Houston married 3rdly Margaret Moffett Lea, born 11 April 1819; died 3 December 1867. They were married at Mobile, Alabama, on 9 March 1840. Sam was in Mobile for surgery on his wound received at the Battle of San Jacinto at the time of his marriage. Children of Sam Houston and Margaret Moffett (Lea) Houston were:

Eighth & Ninth Generations, etc.

- I. Sam Houston, born 25 May 1843; married Lucy Andrews and they had
 - 1. Margaret Bell Houston, who married (1) Mark L. Kaufman, and who married (2) William H. Probert.
 - 2. Nettie Houston, died at Waco, Texas, when two years old.
 - 3. Harry N. Houston, born at Waco, Texas, married Edna Davis.
- II. Nancy Elizabeth Houston, born 6 September 1846; died 1 May 1920, married Joseph C. Stiles Morrow, born 20 November 1839; died 6 March 1925. They were married 1 August 1866 and their marriage is recorded on Page 38, of Washington County, Texas, Marriage Records. Children of Nancy Elizabeth (Houston) and J. C. S. Morrow were:
 - 1. Margaret Houston Morrow, married Robert Alexander John.
 - 2. Emily Preston Morrow, married Davis E. Decker.
 - 3. Jennie Bell Morrow, married Davis E. Decker, after Emily Preston had died in 1892 in Georgetown, Texas.
 - 4. Preston Perry Morrow, married Viola Louise Thompson; Preston died at Georgetown, Texas, in 1917.

(Continued on Page 6):

THE HOUSTON FAMILY, (Continued from Page 5):

5. Temple Houston Morrow, married (1) Frances Augusta Carl on 18 April 1899 at Quanah, Texas. Frances (Fanny) was the daughter of Simeon J. Carl and Edna Ann (Magee) Carl and the grand-daughter of Elbert Magee and Nancy Ann (Ross) Magee, and the great grand-daughter of James Magee and Edna (Dawson) Magee, and the great, great grand-daughter of Patrick Magee and Rosanna McCullough (immigrants from Ireland) and the great, great grand-daughter of Samuel Dawson and Polly Ann (Rogers) Dawson. Polly Ann Rogers was a half-sister of Tiana (Talahina) Rogers, Sam Houston's second wife. Temple Houston Morrow and Frances Augusta (Carl) Morrow were the parents of
 - A. Carl Houston Morrow, born 2 February 1900; married 11 Oct. 1930, to Nellie LaRue Tillery, born 7 Sept. 1904. They had
 - (1) Houston Lea Morrow, born 7/30/31.
 - (2) Ann Frances Morrow, born 10/1/32; died 7/18/33.
 - (3) Nancy LaRue Morrow, born 2/3/36; married James Rollo Edwards.
 - B. Otho Cecil Morrow, born 16 July 1902; married 16 December 1922 to Mary Frances Harrison, born 20 April 1902 and had
 - (1) Temple Stuart Morrow, born 11/3/23.
 - (2) Carl Dickson Morrow, born 24 Feb. 1930.
 - C. Temple Houston Morrow, Jr., born 24 August 1903; married (1) on 31 Dec. 1928, Ethel Goodnight, born 7/16/1906; they were divorced on 12 Jan. 1930; he married (2) on 3 July 1933 to Glenna Odum, born 1 Feb. 1901. No issue.
 - D. Frances Earl Morrow, born 31 July 1905; married 6 June 1925 to Eugene Gary Potter, born 10/25/1902, and had a son-- (Eugene Gary Potter, Jr., born 28 Dec. 1932); they were divorced 21 Jan. 1937, and Frances Earl married (2) on 6/13/1938, to Walter Carl Clement, born 7/5/1892.

Frances Augusta (Carl) Houston died 1 Nov. 1906, at Wago, Texas; she is buried at Quanah, Texas. Temple Houston Morrow was born 13 August 1878; he married (2) on 3 June 1908 to Earl Hannah, (No Issue).

- 6. Elizabeth Paxton Morrow, married Gail Hamilton Loe on June 28, 1906, at Spindletop, Texas, and had one daughter, Dorothy. Mr. Loe died in 1958.

III. Margaret Lea Houston, born 13 April 1848, at Huntsville, Texas; died 1 March 1906, at San Antonio, Texas; married Weston L. Williams on 17 Oct. 1866, and had

- A. Houston Williams (unmarried)
 - B. Madge Williams married Roy W. Hearne on 10/17/1895.
 - C. Franklin Weston Williams married Annie McKeaver 4/15/1902.
 - D. James Royston Williams married Stella Root on 10/28/1918.
 - E. Marion Lea Williams married C. R. Whitmore on 5/19/1934.
- Washington Co., Texas Marriage Records, page 39, shows "Maggie L. Houston married to Weston L. Williams on 10/17/1866."

IV. Mary Willie Houston, born 4/9/1850, Huntsville, Texas, married J. S. Morrow (first cousin of J. C. S. Morrow). J. S. Morrow died at Abilene, Texas, 5/20/1886 and Mary Willie died 12/14/1931 at Stamford, Texas.

(Continued on Page 7):

THE HOUSTON FAMILY, (Continued from Page 6):

- The children of Mary Willie (Houston) and J. S. Morrow were
- A. John Houston Morrow, who married (1) Maybelle Hardie on 24 June 1896, and married (2) Ada Mae Griffin on 5 May 1912. Maybelle died on 25 Sept. 1910 and John Houston Morrow died 10 Dec. 1916, at Austin, Texas.
 - B. Andrew Temple Morrow, born 4/11/1875; died 11/28/1881.
 - C. Maude Louise Morrow, married J. B. Heitchew at Abilene, Texas, 22 June 1904 and had
 - 1. Sam Houston Heitchew (See Coroner's report (1941) at Abilene, Texas.
 - D. Jesse Lea Morrow married R. E. McDonald at Abilene, Texas, on 7 April 1910.
- V. Antoinette Power Houston, born 1 Jan. 1852, Huntsville, Texas, married Major W. S. L. Brighurst on 8 Feb. 1877. Antoinette died 5 Dec. 1932, San Antonio. Issue--
- A. Sam Houston Brighurst.
 - B. Charles Raquet Brighurst.
 - C. William Stuart Brighurst.
 - D. Nettie Houston Brighurst married 8/3/1921, Frank Bush.
 - E. Annie Katherine Brighurst.
- VI. Andrew Jackson Houston, born 21 June 1854, Independence, Texas, married (1) Carrie Glen Funnell at Austin, Texas in February, 1878; she died in 1884. Their children--
- A. Ariadne Houston.
 - B. Marguerite Houston.
 - C. Carrie Mae Houston.
- Andrew Jackson Houston married (2) Elizabeth Hart Good and had
- D. Josephine Houston who married David Augustus Paulus, 25 May 1910.
- VII. William Rogers Houston, born 5/25/1858 at Huntsville, Texas; died 8 March 1920 at Hugo, Oklahoma, unmarried.
- VIII. Temple Lea Houston, born 12 August, 1860, in Governor's Mansion, Austin, Texas, while Sam was Governor of Texas. He married Laura Cross on 2/14/1882. Temple Lea Houston died at Woodward, Okla., 15 Aug. 1905. Issue--
- A. Temple Lea Houston, Jr., married Mrs. Ivy Nichols, 12 Dec. 1920, Guthrie, Okla.
 - B. Sam Houston, married Ruth Helen Nilson on 3/4/1915, Woodward, Okla.
 - C. Richard Colderon Houston married Elizabeth Richardson 25 Jan. 1920, Woodward, Okla.
 - D. Mary Houston married (1) Ivol Burnham, 24 July 1913 and married (2) William C. Henderson on 19 August 1926.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

BENNETT: Yvonne McRae, Box 34, Edison, Washington, wants data on JOSEPH and LUCINDA BENNETT, who were in Vermont in 1820 or earlier, and STEWART: she is trying to find parents of SYLVESTER B. STEWART, b. 1817 of Ohio, Va., Ky., Tenn.????

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?, (Continued from Page 7):

BRADFORD, LEDBETTER:

Mrs. Edith Towson, 1002 East 12th St., Sweetwater, Texas, is tracing BENNETT B. BRADFORD, born 1 Jan. 1822; m. Mary Arena Ledbetter, b. 10/7/1825; moved to Pulaski, Tenn., before coming to Texas; son-- WILLIAM MARTIN BRADFORD, born 13 May 1853 (1880 Census, Giles Co., Tenn., shows all 3 born in Ga.--where?).

INNES:

Howard F. Ennis, 1617 Wealthy St., S. E., Grand Rapids 6, Michigan, writes, "RE INNES: Census of Edinburgh, Scotland of 1871 lists Arthur as head of family, ag3 55, widower of Ann Monaghan came from Ireland. Do you have any data in connection?"

SANDERS, SAUNDERS:

Walter R. Sanders, P. O. Box 126, Litchfield, Illinois, wants ancestry of URIAH SANDERS (SAUNDERS), who appears in 1830 Census of Loudoun Co., Va., who came to Texas and fought in the Battle of San Jacinto as a private in Co. A., Co. H., 1st Regiment Tex. Vol.

CANTON:

Lt. Col. William Gardner Bell, U. S. Army, 4527 S. 31st St., Arlington, Virginia, is doing a study on FRANK M. CANTON, the frontier peace officer who in later life was Adjutant General of the Oklahoma National Guard. His autobiography, Frontier Trails, edited by Edward Everett Dale, (Houghton Mifflin, 1930), leaves these questions unanswered-- 1) What was Canton's real name? 2) When was he a Texas Ranger and what was the nature of his service? 3) What was the nature of the trouble which caused him to change his name and leave his Texas home, and when did this occur? 4) Is there any evidence that he was at one time known as "the lone highwayman of Texas?"

EGGLESTON, HIGLEY:

Mrs. F. B. Orman, Jr., 214 West Orman Ave., Pueblo, Colorado, is looking for dates and parentage of DORCAS EGGLESTON who married in 1792, JOB HIGLEY of Connecticut (Windsor or Simsbury).

CARSON:

Mrs. John Hubert, 324 Oak, Yukon, Okla., wants to exchange on CARSON.

PRICKETTS:

Mrs. Frances W. Garrison, 751- 79 Pl., South, Birmingham 6, Ala., would like to hear from PRICKETT descendants.

ALL QUERIES HEREIN ARE LISTED IN THE GENEALOGIST'S WEEKLY QUERY INDEX

WHICH YOU CAN SUBSCRIBE TO BY SENDING FIVE DOLLARS TO THE EDITOR,

P. O. BOX 446, CASEY, ILLINOIS, REQUESTING THAT YOU WANT YOUR NAME

AND ADDRESS ON THEIR MAILING LIST.

ATTEND OCTOBER 30, 1961, FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY MEETING:

You are invited to attend the next meeting of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society to be held the last Monday in October, October 30, 1961, at 10:00 A. M. There will be a panel discussion of "Local History, Church History, and Family History" moderated by Mrs. Abby Moran, Head, Local History and Genealogy Department of the library. On the panel will be Mrs. Joseph J. Minton of the Tarrant County Historical Society; Mrs. Buford C. Curtis, President of the Catholic Historical Society; Mrs. Hyman Deckler, President of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and the Texas State Genealogical Society; and Mr. Arless B. Nixon, Director of the Fort Worth Public Library. Local, church, and family history will be discussed and Mr. Nixon will discuss the library's facilities of interest to historical and genealogical researchers. The attorney, Troy Y. Collins, will speak on "Marriage Bonds in Colonial America."

Mark your calendar now so you will remember this October 30th meeting and come join the members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society from 10:00 A. M. to 12 Noon in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
2528 University Drive, South
Fort Worth 9, Texas

QUERIES WELCOME!

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

REGULAR MEMBERSHIP.....\$2.00 per year _____
or
SUSTAINING MEMBERSHIP.....\$5.00 per year _____ (Check one)

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

.....

FAMILIES AND STATES INTERESTED IN.....

.....

.....

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER FOR DUES TO THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
POST OFFICE BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 55

November 1961

Vol. 4, No. 11

NOVEMBER MEETING IS LUNCHEON FOR TEXAS STATE GENEALOGISTS:

Monday, November 27, 1961, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will be host at a luncheon at 12:30 P. M., Junior Ball Room, Hotel Texas, Fort Worth, for the Texas State Genealogical Society. Guests have been invited from all over Texas and we hope to give a fine reception to these visiting family historians. Carr P. Collins, Jr., president of Dallas' Local History and Genealogy Society, will speak on "Americans of Royal Descent."

Luncheon reservations are \$2.50 each, including tax, and you may pay for your reservations at the door. Reservations Chairman for the luncheon is Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, 420 Crestwood Drive, Fort Worth 7, Texas; Telephone: Market 4-9921. Assisting Mrs. O'Brian in taking reservations will be Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson, 3616 Dryden Lane, Fort Worth 9, Texas; Telephone: Walnut 4-5515. Please call or write either of these ladies and give them your reservations for the November 27th luncheon.

A GENEALOGICAL QUOTATION:

"Genealogy is concerned with ancestry. Every reference librarian knows the avidity with which would-be members of first families trace their lineage back through the Revolution and across with the Mayflower, and the gleam in the eye of the patron who has just traced his line back to the ninth century is enthusiastic evidence of public recognition for library service....The use of genealogical reference tools requires a skill all its own."—Louis Shores: Basic Reference Sources.

THE SIXTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY:

The Sixth International Congress of Genealogy and Heraldry will be held in Edinburgh, Scotland, September 8 to 14, 1962. Themes of the Congress are 1) Genealogy: the relevance of genealogy to research in human genetics; and 2) Heraldry: i. The legal functions of heraldic offices and courts of justice, ii. The principles of classification and the evolution of Orders of Knighthood.

If you desire more information write THE SECRETARY-GENERAL, Sixth International Congress of Genealogy and Heraldry, 1 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh 3, Scotland.

MARRIAGE BONDS IN COLONIAL AMERICA

--by Troy Young Collins, a paper given at the October 30, 1961 F. W. G. S. Workshop

"We're more interested in the names on marriage bonds than we are in the history of those bonds, because they show names the licenses do not show. Maybe a bondsman was a parent or a neighbor, and maybe a witness was a relative or a friend. The sad fact is that so many of the civil license and bond records have been destroyed. Many of the old state-church marriage registers are gone forever too. After all, genealogy is history--raked up with a fine-tooth comb.

The publication of state-church banns came first; civil licenses came later; civil bonds came last. You could still get married by the banns route, without bond or license. But if you chose the license route, you had to put up a bond to get the license. Marriage bonds didn't stop at the close of the Revolutionary War, and not until 1834, did the last tax-supported church vanish from America. Each state passed its own marriage laws, and, of course, they weren't uniform. Some states were still using marriage bonds even after the close of the Civil War. Today the various states prescribe licenses only.

The state-church had its lobbyists in Parliament and succeeded in fixing prices, discriminatory prices at that. Thereafter they pleaded, 'Choose the banns route; it's cheaper.' The civil authorities, eager to get the higher fees, countered, 'Choose the bond-license route; it's quicker.' The war was on, and it really got rough when the dissenting preachers of various denominations began to chisel away on the state-church monopoly.

Prospective brides and grooms didn't always have smooth sailing either. At times state-church banns were refused; at other times civil bonds were rejected.

One prospective bride poured out her heart to the county clerk. 'In granting me license to marry with _____, you will have nothing to fear, as I am considerably above 21 years of age, and my parents are both dead.' And she got a bondsman to write too. 'I do certify that the above is done consentably; and as to the woman's being above 21 years of age, there is no dispute with me. She has lived in my family some time, and therefore could venture to indemnify you. Should there remain with you a doubt whether they be a counterfeit or not, my brother will be able to satisfy in that case.'

Another county clerk got a letter. 'We, the undersigned subscribers, doth certify that _____ and _____ are both free people, and old-country people, and have no friends in this country. Therefore, we allow them free to be married.'

A man, who had hurdled the bond and license handicaps, wrote a county clerk. 'You will oblige me very much if you do not mention my getting marriage license from you on yesterday, as some things have

MARRIAGE BONDS..., continued from Page 2:

transpired that make it almost impossible for me to attempt to consummate the matter.' Four days less than a year later, he was married to somebody else.

Another man's first license wound up with this statement, 'Returned not executed. Lady hid under bed.' Later, one year to the day, he was married to somebody else.

A present-day notary public bond guarantees to the governor that the notary will faithfully perform the duties of his office. A Colonial marriage bond guaranteed to the king or to the governor that no facts existed which would prohibit a legal marriage. One Colonial marriage bond reads as follows:

'KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we _____ and _____, of Orange County, Virginia, are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord King George III, by the Grace of God King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, and Defender of the Faith--in the full sum of 50 pounds current money to be paid to the said Lord the King, his heirs and successors, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 9th day of June, 1775.

'WHEREAS there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound _____ and _____, widow, the condition of the present obligation is such that if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.' This bond named the bride, and it bore the signature of the groom, the bondsman, and the witness.

Now let's go back to the beginning. The first bride and groom put up no bond, got no license, hired no minister. In the second chapter of Genesis we read, 'Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.'

Long ago in Scotland a marriage, celebrated with neither banns nor license, was held by the court to be good. If such a marriage is entered into publicly and in good faith, it can be ended only by death or by a court-granted divorce. Today in Texas the unpopular and infrequent common-law marriage is good, simply because our supreme court has refused to tamper with Holy Writ. This isn't far-fetched logic; it's sound and necessary. For a completed license can become lost before recording, and a courthouse can burn down. Neighbors can prove, and have proved a marriage. Sometimes the only record of a marriage is in a family Bible. It's admissible as evidence in a vigorously contested case in court. And the Social Security Board will consider it too.

What about the Indians, who roamed across our prairies and through our woods? They lived in the midst of nature that God made and gave to them. Their marriages were honorable--upheld by our highest courts. Then too, if the unlicensed and unbonded marriage of a ship's captain--

MARRIAGE BONDS...continued from page 3:

celebrated in all the pomp a church could muster--was good, what about the unlicensed and unbonded marriage of one of his cargo, whose grandkids couldn't see her when she prayed in the dark?

One year before Columbus discovered America, King Henry VIII was born. Later he established the Church of England. He was its head, and all of his subjects were its members.

By statute in 1534, the archbishop of Canterbury could issue special licenses, good anywhere; and the parish officials could issue common licenses, good only in the parish.

By statute in 1541, all persons could lawfully marry, but such as were prohibited by God's law.

In 1632, Charles I required that a license be obtained from the governor of the colony, unless the banns of matrimony had first been published for three several Sundays in the parish church; and that a register be kept of each birth, wedding, and death. Marriages could be celebrated by license or by banns; either was valid.

In 1696, William III authorized fees to ministers or clerks for recording births, marriages, and deaths.

In 1705, Anne, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, required that if a bride and groom lived in separate parishes, the banns were to be published in each parish, or that the license be issued where the bride lived; that the clerk of the court take a bond with good security in the amount of 50 pounds; and that persons under 21 furnish the written consent of their parents or guardians, with two witnesses. The fees to the governor were 20 shillings or 200 pounds of tobacco; to the clerk 5 shillings or 50 pounds of tobacco; to the minister for publishing banns 1 shilling and six-pence or 15 pounds of tobacco; and to the minister for performing the ceremony--if by license, 20 shillings or 200 pounds of tobacco; or if by banns, 5 shillings or 50 pounds of tobacco.

In 1713, Queen Anne went further and required every parish minister to deliver a copy of the register of births and deaths to the secretary of the dominion. She didn't say, 'Deliver a copy of the marriage register too.' The marriage bonds stayed with the court clerk, and the completed licenses were supposed to be returned to him.

In 1738, in America, a James Collins failed to frequent his parish church for two months, and he was fined five shillings or 50 pounds of tobacco.

In 1748, Queen Anne prescribed that 'if any minister shall celebrate the rites of matrimony without such license, or publication of banns, he shall for every such offense be imprisoned one whole year, without bail, and shall pay 500 pounds.'

MARRIAGE BONDS...continued from Page 4:

In 1765, Sir William Blackstone published his first of four volumes of Commentaries on the Laws of England. He wrote, '(1) Our law considers marriage in no other light than as a civil contract. The holiness of the matrimonial state is left entirely to the ecclesiastical law, the civil courts not having jurisdiction to consider unlawful marriage as a sin, but merely as a civil inconvenience. (2) The parties must be willing to contract, able to contract; and they must actually contract, in the proper forms and solemnities required by law. (3) Legal disabilities are: living spouse, want of age, want of consent of parents or guardians when required, too closely related by consanguinity or affinity.'

In 1771, in America, a Thomas Collins was indicted for attending the service of a John Young--the latter not having Episcopal ordination or being licensed as a dissenting minister, contrary to the Act of Toleration--who was committed to jail unless bonded for 50 pounds by two sureties for his good behavior for one year and one day.

I don't recall the year a family got mixed up on their almanac. Anyhow, one morning the son went out to plow in the newground field, and his feeble father stayed at the house. About midafternoon a parish minister and a witness came to find out why the family had missed the noonday church service. Well, the old man tore out through the woods, shouting as he went. 'Flay! Flay to the house, Madden. Thou art desecrating the Sabbath.'

In the days of the state church, there was much jealousy and stubbornness. Today we have separation of church and state, but once in a while a preacher will stray from his pasture and bray from his pulpit a political sermon that can't be found in the Bible. During Colonial days, the tax-supported state church was, in effect, a semi-governmental institution. Many devout parish ministers weren't always law-abiding citizens, especially when it came to delivering copies of their records to county clerks. They didn't render unto Caesar the things that were Caesar's; instead, they kept almost all to themselves. They argued, 'We've always celebrated marriage rites by banns, and this bond-license tomfoolery is the work of those dissenting preachers.' The civil authorities replied, 'But you could at least turn in copies of your records, so that we'll know who's who and what's going on in our country.' Even so, many of the devout parish ministers refused to obey this part of civil law, and they took their records with them when they moved to another parish. By reason of all this, we're hindered today in our effort to glean from their fields a little bit of history about our ancestors and their kinfolks.

My dad told me about a neighbor--one of those farmers who went to preaching to continue his worship. One night an itinerant evangelist tapped the farmer's shoulder and inquired, 'Are you a Christian?' The farmer replied, 'Ask my neighbors!...'

EDITOR'S NOTE: Troy Young Collins is an attorney and a member of the Cullum E. Green Tarrant County Historical Survey Committee and F. W. G. S.

LOUISIANA SPANISH COLONIAL DOCUMENTS:

The New York Times (October 22, 1961) reports that Loyola University and the Thomas F. Cunningham Library of International House have secured permission from the Spanish Government to microfilm records of the Spanish colonial period in Louisiana. These records are in various archives and libraries in Spain and they cover several periods, including 1763 to 1803, when Spain ruled Louisiana.

MIGRATIONS TO TEXAS:

Mrs. Lucille Stewart Krisch who writes the genealogical column, "Twigs and Trees," published in the Sunday issues of the San Antonio (Texas) Light newspaper, will speak on "Migrations to Texas" at the April 7, 1962, meeting of the National Genealogical Society at 8 P. M., in Washington, D. C.

And according to Pioneers, the publication of the Birmingham (Alabama) Genealogical Society, Mrs. Krisch was guest speaker at their workshop and luncheon in September, 1961.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

HILLIS & ALLIED LINES:

Mrs. C. L. Hillis, Box 5274, Longview, Texas, will exchange information concerning all HILLIS lines. Also she is interested in WYATT, FOX, and LAMSON of Hopkins Co., Ky., and POSTON, LEE, STEWART, and BROWN families of Overton Co., Tenn.

WORTHINGTON, CASSEL:

Mrs. L. L. Zbranek, Box 83, Hardin, Texas, is trying to help a friend trace the family history of her father, JAMES ALEXANDER WORTHINGTON, born in Ohio around 1845. He fought in the Civil War and was a Union soldier. He died in Foreman, Ark., in 1921. He married STACY CASSEL.

PERRY & RELATED LINES:

Mrs. Robert V. Ogden, P. O. Box 298, Winnie, Texas, wants data on RODERICK PERRY whose wife was JANE RANDOLPH of the Roanoke, Va., Randolphs --related to Pocahontas. He removed from Louisa Co., Va., to Culpepper (sic) Co., Va.; then to Scott Co., Kentucky about 1790. Two of his children were: 1) ROBERT PERRY, born in Culpepper Co., Va., 1772; married 1797, ELIZABETH HOUSTON, in Kentucky; first settlers, Covington, Kentucky; 2) NANCY PERRY, born 10 March 1783, in Goochland Co., Va., married ROBERT WHITE. They both died in Williamson Co., Tenn. It is tradition that Robert Perry (b. 1772) was often mistaken for General Andrew Jackson. Robert Perry's wife, Elizabeth Houston, was the daughter of Robert and Jane (Steele) Houston. Elizabeth was born in Mercersburg, Pa., 1778; died in Kenton Co., Ky., 1855. Fountain Perry was their son.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?--continued from Page 6:

PHIPPS, CRAIG, RICHARDSON:

Mrs. Alma B. McMinn, 295 Younger, Apt. 10, San Jose 12, California, would appreciate hearing from anyone working on PHIPPS. Her great, great grandfather, THOMAS J. PHIPPS, b. 5 Sept. 1838, Bond Co., Illinois, m. 1stly, MARY CRAIG, Washington Co., Ark.; m. 2ndly, MALINDA RICHARDSON in 1877; seven children by each wife; his parents were JAMES (b. about 1802 in N. C.) PHIPPS and SARAH _____, b. about 1812, Ky.

FRANKS, HICKS, ELLIS:

Bill T. Franks, 528 Oaklawn, Hot Springs, Ark., wants parentage of JOSEPH FRANKS and wife, JULIE ELLIS of Calhoun Co., Miss. Their issue: Eliga Gudalphin b. about 1845, m. about 1867 LIZZIE HICKS, dau. of HENRY and SALLY HICKS; Curt; Pete; Bob; Harriett; and Maggie. Eliga and family moved to Garland Co., Ark., about 1881. Mr. Franks would like to contact anyone connected with this family.

McINTYRE, HINCKLEY:

E. Charles Hinckley, 3632 West Fuller, Fort Worth 15, Texas, wants data on parents and grandparents of LAURA M. McINTYRE, b. 10 March 1805, Hector, New York; d. 29 Oct. 1889, Fitchville, Ohio; m. HORACE HINCKLEY, b. 30 May 1798; d. 1868, Huron Co., Ohio.

MENEFFE:

Lucy L. Caton, 2148 - 9th Ave., Lewiston, Idaho, wants to know who was BOSTON (WILLIS) MENEFFE? Any MENEFFEE genealogists write to her.

COWAN, TROUSDALE:

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Rd., El Cajon, California, is searching for data on MATTHEW COWAN (Captain, 3rd regt. of Infantry, Tenn. Militia, War of 1812), who married CATHERINE TROUSDALE, 8 March 1800 in Sumner Co., Tenn. CATHERINE was a sister to Governor William Trousdale, governor of Tenn., 1849. Matthew Cowan was living in Putnam Co., Tenn. in 1855.

ALLCORN, SIMMONS:

Mrs. L. B. Stover, 514 Robmore Lane, Houston 22, Texas, wants data on the ALLCORN family that removed from Miss. about 1830, and the SIMMONS family from Pensacola, Fla., about 1850, and FOUNTON DUNK SIMMONS from Alabama.

WAINSCOTT, BOONE:

W. G. Wainscott, Route 1, Olney, Texas, seeks parents and ancestors of CHRISTOPHER C. WAINSCOTT, b. 1802; m. 1826 to HANNAH BOONE, b. 1806. They came from Ky. to Mo., Ia. and Texas--had 7 boys and 4 girls.

PEAKE:

Mrs. Pat Depew, 10507-67 St., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, wants to exchange PEAKE genealogy. Her data concerns directly JONATHAN PEAKE, JR., b. about 1706, Woodstock, Conn. m. 20 May 1729; d. 23 Aug. 1744.

EXHIBITS AT THE TEXAS STATE GENEALOGICAL CONVENTION:

The following have been invited to exhibit at the Texas State Genealogical Convention to be held at Hotel Texas, Fort Worth, on November 27, 1961:

- 1) University of Texas Press, University of Texas, Austin, Texas;
 - 2) Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah;
 - 3) National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Pl, N. W., Washington 6, D. C.;
 - 4) The Naylor Company, Mrs. Joe O. Naylor, Publisher, (Book Publishers of the Southwest), P. O. Box 1838, San Antonio, Texas;
 - 5) The Genealogical Institute of America, Suite 523, Fort Worth Club Bldg., Fort Worth 2, Texas;
 - 6) Goodspeed's Book Shop, Inc., 18 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Mass.;
 - 7) New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston 8, Mass.;
 - 8) G. K. Hall & Co., 97 Oliver St., Boston 10, Mass.;
 - 9) Genealogical Book Company, 530 N. Charles St., Baltimore 1, Md.;
- and several heraldic artists, pedigree chart companies, and similar individuals and groups. The book exhibits and other displays, as well as all meetings of the Texas State Genealogical Society are open to the general public. (See Convention Program enclosed herewith.)

A HAY! A HAY! A HAY!

Members of the United States Branch of the CLAN HAY SOCIETY, continued from the April and September 1961 F. W. G. S. BULLETIN, are as follows:

Hay, Miss Katharine W., 20 Gibbs Ave., Newport, Rhode Island
 Hay, Miss Mary Oakley, Box 1265, Charlottesville, Virginia
 Hay, Merle Donald, Sumner, Longmont, California
 Hay, Robert D., #1 Holden Wood Road, Concord, Massachusetts
 Hay, Samuel McClelland, 112 Brookdale Dr., S. Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 Hay, Dr. Samuel H., 209 Cherokee Drive, Toccoa, Georgia
 Hay, Townsend, "Hayloft," Route 1, Black Mountain, N. C.—The Lieutenant in U. S. A. for the Chief of the CLAN
 Hay, Mrs. Florence, Route 1, Black Mountain, North Carolina
 Hay, Mrs. Wellington, "Four Winds," Mendham, New Jersey
 Hayes, Frank, 722 Simpson St., Evanston, Illinois
 Hayes, Robert, 708 State St., Portsmouth, (Va. or N. H.?)
 Herbert, Mrs. Mildred C. D., 318 W. Michigan, Lagrange, Indiana
 Huntley, Mrs. Mary Peck Hay, Box 243, Dahlonega, Georgia
 (to be continued)

Napoleon said, "I start out by believing the worst." This is a good attitude maybe for a French general but not the one for the family historian. A genealogist should believe neither the worst nor the best until he has checked the original sources.—Deckler

JOIN THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

DUES PAID NOW WILL APPLY TO 1962!

You are invited to join the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas. Regular membership dues are \$2.00 per year. If you want to contribute more to the society, you may pay \$5.00 per year and be a sustaining member. The society's regular meetings are held the last Monday night of each month at 7:30 P. M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. Throughout the year day-time meetings such as workshops and luncheon meetings are held for those who cannot attend night meetings.

You will meet a group of hard-working, interesting family historians. Many of our members are professional scholars, lawyers, doctors, teachers, and many are beginners in the field of research. Of the 660 members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society more than half live out of the State of Texas. One thousand copies of THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN are printed each month and sent to the four corners of the earth. This Bulletin assures you of your receiving something for your dues even if you can never attend a meeting in person.

Fill in the membership application below and send it with your check or money order to THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, POST OFFICE BOX 864, FORT WORTH 1, TEXAS.

Ye olde editor,

(Mrs.) Edna Perry Deckler WA 7-2650
(Mrs. Hyman Deckler)
2528 University Drive, South
Fort Worth 9, Texas

QUERIES WELCOME!

(Date)

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

I want to join the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and receive THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, published monthly, twelve months a year. I am interested in the following families and states: _____
(list on back of this sheet).

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas

Whole No. 56

December 1961

Vol. 4, No. 12

GIFTS FOR THE LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY:

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society will give a Christmas Party, Monday, December 18, 1961, at 7:30 P. M., at the Fort Worth Public Library, honoring Mrs. Abby Moran, Head, Local History and Genealogy Department of the library and her staff. Gifts will be presented to the family history and local history collection of the library. The International Women's Club of America will present a musical program, "Christmas Around the World." Every member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society is asked to contribute a book or a family history manuscript to the library. Send them to the library in care of Mrs. Moran, or mail them to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas. Cash contributions for the purchase of microfilm would be a nice gift if members have no book or family history data to present.

PRESIDENT AND EDITOR OF F. W. G. S. TO RETIRE:

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, 2528 University Drive, South, Fort Worth 9, Texas, has announced that she plans to retire from active work in the Fort Worth Genealogical Society when her present term of office expires January 29, 1962, to devote her time and energy to promoting the Texas State Genealogical Society of which she is president. She will assist the new Editor of The Genealogical Society Bulletin, a well-known family historian and record publisher, with the January issue, Volume V, Number 1. The Fort Worth Genealogical Society members can look forward to a bigger and better publication in the year to come.

IDAHO SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION LINEAGE BOOK:

The Idaho Society, Sons of the American Revolution, is publishing the Lineages of the Members of the Idaho Society, S. A. R. You may order a copy for \$10.00, from J. R. Gobble, 450 Tenth Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho. Every individual in every generation will be listed in one of the several indices.

1962 DUES:

Send in your 1962 dues to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth 1, Texas, so you will not miss an issue of THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN! Dues are \$2.00 per year for Regular Membership and if you care to contribute more to the Society's work, you may become a Sustaining Member by sending in \$5.00 dues.

NEW MEMBERS OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Mrs. Estelle Hemminger, 12822 Dilworth St., Norwalk, California.
Mrs. Joseph J. Minton, 6475 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth 16, Texas.
P. H. Hooker, 400 Swift Ave., Durham, North Carolina.
Mrs. L. L. Zbranek, Box 83, Hardin, Texas.
Mrs. Roy J. Vinson, Route 2, Box 430, Greenbriar Rd., Tyler, Texas.
Pat McKenna, 416 E. 81st St., Apt. 4-A, New York 28, New York.
Mrs. Luke Hodges, 2120-C Virginia Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas.
Mrs. Brady McCulloch, 1705 W. 11th, Box 293, Huntsville, Texas.
Richard W. Wilson, 187-31 119th Drive, St. Albans 12, New York.
Mrs. Leslie L. Fricke, 410 First St., Ingleside, Texas.
Mrs. H. W. Sherrieb, 4253 Camp Lane, Amarillo, Texas.
Mrs. Jo Buck Jones, 2004-C N. Sylvania, Fort Worth 11, Texas.
Mrs. Gladys J. Busby, Route 1, Box 386, Mesa, Arizona.
Mrs. Hugh F. Carey, 5490 N. Suggs Drive, Memphis 17, Tennessee.
Mrs. Carlos W. Williams, 3509 Wedgway, Fort Worth 15, Texas.
Mrs. Janell Flansburg, 5477 N. Utah, Merced, California.
Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan, 2514 Kenosha Ave., Lubbock, Texas.
Mrs. Herbert E. Elliott, 914 Springvale Drive, San Antonio 27, Texas.
Mrs. Gertrude L. Mohr, 605 Oildale Drive, Oildale, California.
Mrs. Wayne Evrage, Route 1, Box 41, Carlsbad, New Mexico.
Mrs. Frank C. Council, 1507 Wilshire, Arlington, Texas.
Mr. Chester E. McDonald, P. O. Box 1809, Alexandria, Louisiana.
Mrs. J. Frank Lacewell, 301 Prairie Avenue, Cleburne, Texas.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: This makes a total of 682 membership applications received by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society since it was organized by Miss Frances Coldwell, 2801 Park Hill Drive, Fort Worth 9, Texas, the Head of the Local History and Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library at that time, and Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler. The cooperation of Fort Worth Public Library Director Arless B. Nixon contributed much to the founding and growth of this society.)

WE CHERISH THE LIBRARY:

Have you ever thought of the glory of the gift of the people of your community to the building of a public library? A library is a home away from home for anyone who wants to pursue a better way of life. There are books that teach you how to be a better parent, a better citizen, a healthier person, or a more devoted member of your church or temple. There are law books for the lawyers, geology books for the geologists, art books for the artist, and family history books for the genealogists. Of these, probably, the family history books have the least commercial value, but they contribute much to the pleasure of the retired school teacher or local historian who wants to pursue family history as a hobby or interesting pastime.

Remember all the knowledge and pleasure your local library gives you and your family and friends and cherish it.

--Deckler.

GENEALOGY AND THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY

--a paper given by William K. Peace, Acting Director and Librarian, Texas State Library, Austin, Texas, at the June 26, 1961, Fort Worth Genealogical Society Meeting

"At last! On August 21, 1961, the Texas State Library expects to be open to the public in their new home just outside the original iron fence to the east of the Capitol. Among the many patrons served by the State Library those doing genealogical research will be some of the happiest since, for the first time in the history of the State Library, a special room for research in the field of family history will be available for their use and enjoyment. One room, set aside, with appropriate materials at arm's length, will be available for their use.

The State Library means many things to many people. To the unsighted person in need of reading material the Main Library Division, Service for the Blind Section, with its present collection of over 13,000 talking books, is the State Library to them. On the other hand, to the retired school teacher who, after forty years of teaching in our public schools, needs to know exactly how long and where she taught school in order to receive benefits of the Teacher Retirement System, it may seem that the Records Division is the State Library. It is through this division of the State Library that she found her complete teaching record in the files of the School Superintendents' Annual Reports, stored and serviced by the Records Division of the State Library. The historian, author and lover of Texas history will tell you that the State Library is the Archives Division, with its treasure of historical records and rare books. All of them are partially right, but the whole of the State Library is made up of six divisions, each with specifically assigned functions to serve the various segments of interest to Texans, and administered by one agency head, the Director and Librarian.

To this group whom I am now addressing the State Library consists of the divisions responsible for the collection of genealogical material, the Loan and General Reference Division and the Archives Division. The former division is responsible for genealogy other than Texas, including a strong collection of the southern states, the Archives Division being primarily concerned with Texas genealogy, from the early days of the Republic of Texas forward.

Greater usage of our genealogical collection here in the State Library, especially over the past few years, has been noted with interest by myself and persons in charge of this subject field. The average number of persons using this collection, including Texas genealogy, is eight persons per day, and ranges up to as many as fifteen persons at one time, including groups from various societies over the State and individual group members.

No one area of the State can lay claim to being most representative of the groups using this collection, since all areas of the State are represented at one time or another. However, San Antonio and Houston are possibly the largest users, with the exception of Austin, of the collection. Of course, we have had many out-of-state visitors, especially from the southern states and adjacent states, using the collection housed in the Archives Division, primarily.

(GENEALOGY AND THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, continued:)

The Texas State Library genealogical collection, outside of the Archives Division, at the present time contains approximately 1,500 titles, with additions being made by gift and purchase of approximately 125 titles per year. This year, however, the average has almost doubled since I have tried to emphasize this collection so that we can have a good showing for the Open House, when this occasion arises. Of course, it just might be that I am a bit partial to this field over some of the others. However, this is off the cuff, you know, since I am responsible for all areas represented in the State Library, and as a professional librarian must show impartiality in subject fields.

The above number of titles, approximately 1,500, does not include those in the Archives Division of the State Library which, of course, will be available to all genealogical researchers visiting our Library by moving down the hall to the Archives Division. A consolidation of some of these materials is contemplated at a later date. However, at first we plan to keep Texas material together in one integral collection, with all copies over two of the same title in the Archives Division being sent to the Loan and General Reference Division.

Some recent additions to the collection are as follows:

- 1) GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES ON CULPEPER CO., VA.;
- 2) WILL RECORDS OF SALINE CO., MO., 1821-1863;
- 3) MARRIAGE RECORDS OF SALINE CO., MO., 1820-1850;
- 4) MILLER GENEALOGY;
- 5) REGISTER OF ALBEMARLE PARISH, SCURRY & SUSSEX COS., 1739-78;
- 6) PARISH LINES DIOCESE OF SOUTH WESTERN VA.;
- 7) HISTORY OF TENNESSEE (4 Vols.), by Folmsbee, 1960;
- 8) CONFEDERATE VETERANS IN POTTER CO., by U. D. C. (Amarillo);
- 9) HISTORY OF CRISP CO., GEORGIA;
- 10) HISTORY OF POTTER COUNTY;
- 11) BOOTH AND ALLIED FAMILIES;
- 12) HISTORY OF RUSK COUNTY (Texas), by Dorman Winfrey;
- 13) LIFE AND LETTERS OF JAMES HOGG, (Vol. 1, 1770-1825);
- 14) HISTORY OF THE POLLARD FAMILY IN ALABAMA;
- 15) EARLY GEORGIA WILLS, LINCOLN CO., GA.;
- 16) EARLY GEORGIA WILLS..., WILKES CO., (1791-1850);
- 17) INFORMAL HISTORY OF TEXAS, by Tolbert;
- 18) CHARLES DeMORSE, PIONEER...;
- 19) TEXAS HERITAGE: A SALUTE TO JOHN NANCE GARNER, by A. Garland Adair; and
- 20) DALLAS COUNTY (Texas)..., by John Cochran, 1928.

Texas material of great importance to the Texas genealogists may be found in the Archives Division. The highlights of some of this material are listed in order to give you some idea of what may be available for your use while visiting Austin. It must be remembered, however, that none of these materials can be circulated, and use must be made in the reading rooms of the Archives Division. However, some photostatic reproduction work can be done when requested on specific items.

(GENEALOGY AND THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, continued:)

The documents and papers in the Archives Division of the State Library relating to the Army and military affairs of the Republic have been probably the most thoroughly consulted of any papers in the Archives Division. Valuable especially to genealogists is the file on Audited Military Claims--the file containing military claims against the Republic of Texas which were audited and paid. The file originated as such by the work done by the first auditor who handled Army accounts. Since the file's organization, however, numerous pieces have been added to it from other files, such as the Public Debt Papers, Army Papers, Paymasters, and such. The Audited Military Claims file contains about 30,000 pieces--indexed--arranged alphabetically under the name of claimant--and this is a big help to genealogists. Other sources for research in the period of the Republic include:

- 1) ENLISTMENT PAPERS--enlistment certificates in the Army of the Republic. Arranged alphabetically under the name of the individual.
- 2) MUSTER ROLLS--muster rolls of the Texas Army and Texas Militia. Arranged under name of captains. Some so-called Ranger service is included in this group.
- 3) PENSION PAPERS--These valuable papers contain much genealogical information on pension applications such as date of birth, age, residence, wife, unit or organization in which one served.

Since the subject of the Republic has a strong leaning to the military, this might be a good time to examine the other military sources available to persons doing genealogical research in the Archives Division.

Historians will recall that the Adjutant General's Office burned in 1856 and records of the office from 1846-1856 are not extant, presumably having been lost in the fire.

Confederate Muster Rolls in the Archives Division are those which had been submitted to the Adjutant General during the Civil War, and some of which have been collected since the war. At a rough estimate these muster rolls cover only about forty or fifty percent of the names of individuals from Texas who had Confederate service. The Confederate Muster Rolls are indexed and are arranged alphabetically--the index cards give all the information on the muster rolls. Many persons think we have all records for Civil War service, but this is not true.

The Archives Division acquired some time ago through the Texas Historical Survey Committee forty-one rolls of microfilm of the National Archives card index file of all Texans who fought in the Confederacy. This is only an index, however, and the information is scanty. Full information concerning the military service of a Confederate soldier can be secured from the National Archives for a nominal charge.

Another important source for Confederate soldiers is the roster of persons who lived in the Confederate Home in Austin. Rather complete information was recorded when a veteran entered the Home.

(GENEALOGY AND THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, continued:)

Other military service records with an index include:

- 1) Card index to "RANGER" muster rolls. Cards give complete statement of service and cover the period of approximately 1840-1880.
- 2) Spanish-American War Service Card index to Must Out Rolls of Texas Volunteer Guard which had been mustered into Federal service--about 9,000 cards.
- 3) Volunteer Guards--card index to muster rolls of Texas Volunteer Guard, about 1885-1900--about 6,500 cards.

For the most part there is a fairly good index to the military service rendered to Texas, and genealogists should be able to have pretty good luck for such searching in the Texas State Library Archives Division.

The genealogist will consult the census a great deal in the Archives Division. Some census material will be available before Texas became a State (Nacogdoches Archives, Austin's Colony) but most helpful will be the Federal census for 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. On each census schedule the names of individuals are listed in the order of enumeration, and the schedules are arranged by counties. The Archives Division has copies of the microfilm of the population schedules for all Texas counties from 1850 through 1880. Since the names of persons are not alphabetized, a tedious search is required to locate a given entry. With the more populated counties such a search may take several hours or longer. There is an index at the Barker History Center at the University to the Census for 1850 and 1860.

Especially valuable to genealogists are the Public Debt Papers, 1848-1854. These are files of claims against the Republic of Texas which were acknowledged, audited, and paid. Contents include certificates, correspondence, affidavits, etc., for each claim, for first, second, and third class debts. The claims are arranged alphabetically under name of claimant.

The Bureau of Vital Statistics of the State Department of Health has made available to the Archives Division copies of Index to Birth Records, Index to Probate Birth Records, and Index to Death Records. These records totaling more than 300 volumes contain information on several hundred thousand Texans. Not all genealogists are acquainted with these sources.

The Texas Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, through its state chairman of genealogical records committee, has made available to the Archives Division a number of valuable records. These include such things as marriage records of various Texas counties, Texas cemetery records, probate records, church records, and the like. The members of the DAR have spent a great many hours gathering this material and are to be commended on what has been done.

Briefly let me call attention to the following sources which genealogists will find helpful in the Archives Division:

(GENEALOGY AND THE TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, continued:)

- 1) Notaries public--card index to some of the notaries public files. Though not complete the file contains about 10,000 cards.
- 2) Pictures--This file contains about 21,000 cards to pictures in the Archives Division picture collection, and to many books in the Texas Collection.
- 3) Early Texas newspapers--There are in the State Library Archives Division about 1,500 bound files of Texas newspapers prior to 1900. There is great wealth in these papers, but unfortunately there is no index.
- 4) Registered Voters--1867--List of registered voters for all counties in Texas.
- 5) Memorials and Petitions--Memorials and petitions to the Legislature for various requests. Arranged alphabetically--about 15,000 pieces.
- 6) Bonds and Oaths--for officials of both Republic and State, 15,000 items.
- 7) Election registers--1836-1900--Manuscript books in which the Secretary of State recorded the official election returns. Valuable. 34 books.
- 8) General Land Office Letters--1837-1884--Original copies of all letters received in the General Land Office. Priceless history, seldom used. Indexed.

Some printed sources in the Archives Division are of much help to genealogists. Basic to almost any research in Texas history would be the Southwestern Historical Quarterly which contains an excellent index in each volume. A Cumulative Index to the first forty volumes of the Quarterly was published in 1950, and a second index for the past twenty volumes was published this year (1961).

Especially helpful to the genealogist is Abstracts of Titles to Patented Lands, the first volume appeared in 1838 and others were published during the Republic and early statehood. Since 1875 these volumes have been issued yearly by the land office and comptroller's department. In 1941 the sixty-two volumes were reprinted in eight volumes.

Not to be overlooked would be such publications as The Papers of Mirabeau B. Lamar, The Austin Papers, The Writings of Sam Houston, just to mention a few books containing valuable indices to voluminous materials. Recently the Texas State Historical Association brought out two splendid bibliographic items on Texas history: Theses on Texas History and Texas History Theses. These two works make available for the first time a key to the wealth found in theses done on Texas history, and genealogists doing research would certainly want to examine these publications.

Last, but not least, should be mentioned the General Index File in the Archives Division. This card index, primarily to books in the Texas collection, also contains some references to manuscript materials. This index originated in part with a transcript of the biographical index made at the University of Texas by the W. P. A., and has subsequently been increased with additional references. It is the chief finding aid in the Archives Division.

(Genealogical material only)

Abbott - March 4; May 5
Adams - Apr. 6; June 9
Alberty - Sept. 7
Allcorn - Nov. 7
Allen - Apr. 6; July 4; Aug. 9
Anderson - Mar. 3, 4; April 6;
June 10
Andrews - Aug. 8, 9
Anthis - May 6
Appleby - April 6
Archer - May 3; Aug. 4
Armstrong - May 5; June 9
Asberry - Aug. 9
Asher - Aug. 4
Atkinson - April 6, July 5
Atterbury - March 4; May 5
Austin - Aug. 4
Autry - Aug. 4
Ayres - Jan. 5

Bacon - May 6
Bailey - April 7; May 3, 5
Baird - Aug. 4
Baker - Aug. 4
Bales - March 4
Ballinger - Aug. 4
Barber - July 3
Barham - Aug. 9
Barmann - June 10
Barnaby - May 5
Barnes - Jan. 5
Barnett - May 4
Barrick - May 6
Barton - May 4
Baylor - Aug. 4
Bean - May 6; Aug. 4
Beason - March 5; July 3
Beaumont - Sept. 6
Beck - April 6
Bell - Mar. 3; June 10; Oct. 8
Bement - Sept. 6
Bennett - Jan. 4; Aug. 4; Oct. 7
Berry - July 4; Aug. 4
Besse - June 8
Beville - April 6
Biebers - May 3
Billington - April 7
Bitner - May 6
Black - May 5
Blackburn - June 8
Blackwood - March 5
Blair - Aug. 4
Blanton - March 3
Blount - Mar. 3; April 6

Boaz - May 6
Bodine - Aug. 4
Bogett - April 6
Boggess - Aug. 4
Bolling - June 9
Bonner - Mar. 3; May 3; Dec. 8
Boone - Nov. 7
Borden - April 6
Bowen - May 6
Boyd - May 6; June 9; July 4
Bradford - Oct. 8
Bradley - May 6
Bremer - Aug. 8
Bright - July 4
Brightman - Aug. 4
Broadhead - May 3
Brooks - Mar. 5; April 6; Aug. 4
Brookshire - Aug. 4
Brown - Mar. 4, 5; April 6; June 9;
Aug. 8; Nov. 6
Bruce - April 6
Brumely - Mar. 3
Bryan - May 6
Bryant - May 6; July 3, 4
Bulloch - Aug. 4
Bumpas - May 3
Buncombe - March 4
Burford - April 6
Burgess - Jan. 3; March 5
Burk - Mar. 4
Burleson - May 5; Aug. 4
Burnett - April 6
Burnham - Aug. 4
Burton - May 6
Bush - Jan. 5
Bussey - May 6
Butler - May 5
Byard - May 3
Bynum - Sept. 7

Cabler - April 6
Calahan - Aug. 9
Calhoun - Aug. 4
Campbell - Aug. 4
Cannon - May 6
Canton - Oct. 8
Caraway - May 6
Carlisle - July 4
Carolton - May 5
Carroll - May 5
Carson - June 8; Oct. 8
Carter - Mar. 5; June 9, 10;
July 4; Sept. 6
Cassel - Nov. 6

Cassidy - Mar. 5
Catchings - April 6
Catchins - July 5
Cathey - March 4
Cayce - April 5
Chamberlain - June 10
Chambers - April 6; Aug. 9
Chance - Aug. 4
Chapman - May 3; July 4
Chase - March 6
Cheek - May 5
Cherry - May 4
Chesher - March 4
Childers - May 3
Choate - June 10
Choice - June 10
Christian - Jan. 4
Clampitt - March 4
Claridge - Jan. 4
Clark - Jan. 3; March 5
Claves - June 10
Clay - March 4
Clegg - April 7
Coale - May 3
Cobb - May 6
Cochran - July 4; Dec. 8
Cochrum - May 4; Sept. 6
Cockrell - May 5
Coffey - Aug. 4
Cole - Aug. 4
Collard - Aug. 4
Cone - March 4
Conner - Aug. 4
Cook - May 3; July 5
Cookston - Jan. 4
Cooper - April 6
Corydon - Sept. 6
Cottle - May 6
Couch - March 4
Courtney - May 6
Cowan - Nov. 7
Cox - May 3
Craig - Nov. 7
Crews - June 8
Crider - April 7
Crockett - Aug. 4
Crow - Sept. 6
Cryer - Aug. 4
Curry - May 6

Dabbs - May 5
Dallas - March 4
Dalton - Aug. 4
Daniel - Aug. 9
Darby - March 3

Darnell - Aug. 4
Dashner - April 7
Daugherty - Aug. 8
Davenport - April 7
Davis - April 6, 7; May 7; June 8;
Aug. 4; Dec. 8
Deckard - Jan. 5
Deggs - Aug. 9
Dekerd - Jan. 5
Delashmet - April 7
Depew - May 3; Nov. 7
Dial - July 4
Dickety - March 3
Diel - Jan 6
Dillahunty - May 6
Dodson - May 6; June 9
Donahoo - Mar. 4
Donley - July 4
Donohu - March 4
Dorsey - July 4
Doss - April 6
Douglass - Aug. 4
Drake - March 3
Duckworth - July 5
Duggan - July 4
Duke - May 5; Aug. 4
Dyer - June 9; Aug. 4
Dysart - June 8

Eaves - Aug. 4
Eckhart - Sept. 6
Edwards - July 5; Aug. 4
Eggleston - Oct. 8
Einsel - Jan. 4
Eldredge - Aug. 4
Elliott - May 4
Ellis - May 6; Nov. 7
Emmons - Jan. 5
Ennis - Oct. 8
Erwin - April 7
Evans - June 9
Eve - Aug. 4
Everett - Aug. 4
Evrance - Dec. 8

Faller - June 8
Farner - March 3
Farrar - July 4
Fear - March 4
Feltenberger - March 4
Fenn - Aug. 4
Ferguson - Mar. 5; May 5, 6
Fish - May 3
Fitzgerald - April 7
Florentine - May 3

Surname Index

Floyd - May 4
 Foote - May 3
 Forbes - May 4
 Foster - Jan. 4; Aug. 4
 Fowler - May 4; July 4
 Fox - Nov. 6
 Franks - Jan. 5; June 10; July 4;
 Nov. 7
 Frost - July 3
 Fulkerson - June 9

Gage - May 5; Aug. 4
 Gambill - Mar. 4
 Gamewell - June 9
 Gannaway - April 7
 Garner - Apr 6; July 5
 Garoutte - July 4
 Garvin - July 4
 Gee - Aug 4
 George - Mar. 5
 Gibson - Dec. 8
 Gilbert - July 4
 Gillespie - Apr. 6
 Gilmore - June 10
 Glass - May 6
 Glasscock - June 10
 Godbehere - July 5
 Golay - Mar. 6
 Goodman - April 7
 Goodwin - Aug. 9
 Gowen - May 3
 Gracy - July 4
 Grant - Mar. 5; Aug. 9
 Graves - Mar. 4; April 6
 Gravett - Aug. 9
 Gray - May 3; June 8; Aug. 4
 Grayson - Aug. 4
 Green - Mar. 5
 Gregory - Aug. 4
 Griffin - Mar. 4
 Griffith - April 6
 Grimes - June 8
 Grisham - Aug. 4
 Groves - May 5
 Grupe - April 7
 Gunn - April 7
 Gustavus - July 3
 Guyton - Jan. 4

Hains - Mar. 4
 Haines - June 10
 Hall - Sept. 6
 Halley - July 4
 Hallman - April 6
 Hamilton - Aug. 9

Hammonds - May 5
 Hanks - June 9
 Hardcastle - June 10
 Hardison - Jan. 6
 Harker - Apr. 6
 Harlan - Aug. 4
 Harmon - April 6
 Harnes - June 8
 Harrington - Jan. 4
 Harris - Mar. 3; May 6; Aug. 4
 Dec. 8
 Hartley - May 6
 Hatch - Aug. 4
 Havens - April 6
 Havins - April 6
 Hawkins - April 7
 Haynes - Mar. 4; June 10; Aug. 9
 Hayns - Mar. 4
 Hegeman - June 8
 Helms - Aug. 4
 Henderson - Aug. 4
 Hendricks - Apr. 6; July 3, 5
 Henry - Sept. 6
 Hestand - May 3
 Hicks - Nov. 7
 High - May 6
 Hightower - May 3
 Higley - Oct. 8
 Hill - Jan. 4; June 9
 Hillis - June 9; Nov. 6
 Hinkley - Sept. 7; Nov. 7
 Hines - Sept. 7
 Hodges - Mar. 5
 Hogue - April 6
 Holloman - Apr. 7
 Holman - Mar. 3
 Hooker - Dec. 8
 Horn - July 3
 Hoster - Jan. 4
 Hostetter - July 4
 Hotchkiss - Aug. 4
 Houston - May 5, 6; Aug. 4; Nov. 6
 Houts - Jan. 4
 Howard - Jan. 3; May 3
 Hubert - June 8; Oct. 8
 Hudson - July 4; Aug. 9
 Huggins - Mar. 4
 Hughes - Apr. 4
 Hunt - Aug. 9
 Hunter - Mar. 5
 Hutchings - Aug. 9
 Hutchinson - Mar. 4
 Hyman July 4
 Ingram - Aug. 4

Innes - Oct. 8
Irey - Mar. 4
Isaac - Jan. 4

Jackson - Aug. 4
James - May 6; Aug. 4
Johns - Apr. 7
Johnson - Mar. 3; May 5,6; June 9;
Aug. 4
Jones - Apr. 6, 7; Aug. 4
Jordan - Dec. 8
Joseph Mar. 4
Julien - July 3
Justice - June 10

Karren - July 3
Keith - Apr. 6
Kelley - Jan. 5; Apr. 6,7
Kendrick - Apr. 7; Sept. 7
Kenney - Nov. 7
Kennedy - Aug. 4
Kent - July 3
Kerr - Aug. 4
Keys - May 5
Kidd - Aug. 8
Kieth - July 5
Killeen - June 10
Kinnaird - Aug. 9
Kimball - Mar. 4
Kirby - Jan. 5; June 10
Kirk - May 5
Kirkman - May 4
Kolbe - Jan. 6
Kuykendall - June 8

Lacey - Aug. 4
Lackey - Mar. 3
Lacy - Jan. 5
Lain - Apr. 6
Lamb - June 10
Lambie - May 4
Lamson - Nov. 6
Lane - Apr. 6
Langly - July 3
Larkin - June 10
Lawrence - Apr. 6; June 9
Lawshe - Aug. 4
Lawson - Mar. 4; Aug. 9
Laycock - Jan. 6
Ledbetter - Oct. 8
LeDuc - June 9
Lee - Apr. 6; June 9; Aug. 9;
Nov. 6
Lester - July 4
Lewis - Jan. 4; Mar. 5; July 3

Lillard - Mar. 4
Lindley - July 4
Lindsey - May 5
Lionberger - May 8
Logan - Jan. 4; Aug. 4
Logue - June 9
Long - Aug. 4
Lotspeich - May 6
Love - Aug. 9
Lucas - Apr. 6
Luttrell - May 3
Lyeth - Aug. 9
Lynch - Apr. 7

McCall - May 3
McAllister - July 4
McCaleb - Aug. 4; Sept. 7
McCamey - May 6
McCann - Aug. 4
McCarroll - Jan. 5
McCarter - May 3
McCaskill - Jan. 3
MacChesney - Mar. 3
McClanahan - Aug. 4
McClave - June 10
McCleave - June 10
McCleve - June 10
McClung - May 3
McClure - Mar. 4; May 6
McClusky - Aug. 4
McCord - June 10
McCormack - Dec. 8
McCracken - June 10
McCrovoy - June 9
McCurdy - May 6
McCutchen - Apr. 6
McDale - June 10
McDaniel - Mar. 3
McDonnold - June 9
McDowell - Mar. 5
McElfresh - Jan. 5
McElroy - Apr. 6
McFarland - Sept. 7
McFerran - June 10
McFerren - June 10
McFerrin - Aug. 9
McGowan - Mar. 3
McHarry - June 10
McHenry - Aug. 4
McIntosh - Jan. 6
McIntyre - July 4; Nov. 7
McKenna - Dec. 7
McMillan - Mar. 4
McMinn - Nov. 7
McRae - Oct. 7

Macklefresh - Jan. 5
 Maddux - June 9
 Magee - July 4; Aug. 4
 Margan - Mar. 4
 Marlin - Mar. 4; May 6
 Malone - July 4
 Marshall - July 4
 Martin - Aug. 4
 Marvin - Mar. 3
 Mason - Apr. 6
 Massengill - Aug. 4
 Mathews - Mar. 3
 Mays - Aug. 4
 Maxey - Apr. 6
 Meek - Jan. 6
 Melton - Apr. 3
 Meneffee - Nov. 7
 Mercer - Aug. 4
 Merchant - Apr. 6
 Metcalf - May 6
 Michaels - Aug. 9
 Milam - Aug. 4
 Mills - Apr. 6; June 9
 Mims - Aug. 9
 Mitchell - Aug. 9
 Montgomery - May 8
 Moody - Mar. 3
 Moon - June 8
 Moore - Mar. 3; Apr. 6; June 8
 Moreland - Jan. 4; Apr. 7
 Morgan - Aug. 4
 Morris - Apr. 7
 Morrow - Jan. 6; May 6
 Morton - June 10
 Mosley - May 4, 6
 Moss - Mar. 5; July 3
 Munday - May 6
 Munson - May 5
 Murden - Aug. 9
 Murphree - Jan. 3
 Murphy - Jan. 3; May 3

 Neblett - Aug. 9
 Neil - Aug. 4
 Newman - June 10; July 5
 Newton - Apr. 6
 Nichols - Apr. 6; July 4
 Nicholson - Mar. 6
 Noah - Aug. 4
 Norris - Apr. 6
 Northcutt - May 6
 Norton - Aug. 4
 Nottingham - Jan. 5
 Nunley - May 3
 Nutt - May 3

O'Brien - Jan. 5
 Odem - May 6
 Odom - May 6
 Ogden - Nov. 6
 Orman - Oct. 8
 Osborne - July 5
 Overton - July 4; Aug. 4
 Owens - Aug. 4

 Paddock - Sept. 6
 Padgett - Apr. 6; May 6
 Park - June 9
 Parker - Jan. 4, 5; June 9
 Patching - Aug. 4
 Patillo - Aug. 4
 Patton - Mar. 4
 Peake - May 3; Nov. 7
 Pearce - May 5
 Pearson - Mar. 3
 Peel - Jan. 4
 Pegues - July 4; Aug. 9
 Perkins - Mar. 4
 Perry - May 4; Nov. 6; Dec. 8
 Perryman - Apr. 6
 Petters - Aug. 4
 Petty - July 3
 Phelan - Aug. 4
 Phillips - May 6
 Phipps - Jan. 5; Nov. 7
 Pierce - May 5; June 8
 Pippen - Aug. 9
 Pittman - Jan. 4
 Pitts - July 4
 Poe - Jan. 4; May 5
 Polley - Aug. 4
 Pollock - June 9
 Porter - Apr. 6
 Postell - April 3
 Poston - June 9; Nov. 6
 Poteat - May 5
 Potete - May 5
 Potts - Jan. 4
 Powe - July 4; Aug. 9
 Powell - Apr. 6; Aug. 9
 Prather - Aug. 4
 Preston - Mar. 3
 Prestwood - July 4
 Price - June 10
 Pricketts - Oct. 8
 Priddy - Mar. 3
 Pugh - Mar. 4

 Radcliff - July 3
 Raines - Aug. 9
 Raguet - Aug. 4

Randolph - Nov. 6	Smithwick - July 4
Ransom - Aug. 9	Sockwell - Mar. 5
Ratcliffe - June 9	Sparks - May 6
Raymond - July 3	Speight - May 4
Reaves - Apr. 7	Stanley - Apr. 6; July 3
Redd - Jan. 6	Staubach - Mar. 5
Reece - Aug. 4	Stewart - Jan. 6; May 3; June 9, 10; Nov. 6
Reeves - June 9	Stinson - Jan. 5; Dec. 8
Renick - June 10	Stith - June 9
Rice - Aug. 9	Stokes - June 10
Richardson - Apr. 6, 7; May 4; July 5; Aug. 9; Nov. 7	Stone - Apr. 7; Aug. 4
Ridgeley - Aug. 9	Stover - Nov. 7
Rhodes - June 9	Stowers - May 3
Rice - Aug. 4	Strode - June 10
Riker - May 6	Strong - Mar. 5
Robbins - May 3	Stuart - Jan. 5
Roberts - Aug. 4	Sturdivant - Aug. 9
Robertson - May 8; July 3; Aug. 4	Sullivan - May 8
Robinson - Apr. 6; Aug. 4	Summers - Mar. 5
Rodgers - Aug. 4	Sutton - Mar. 4
Rogers - Apr. 7; May 3; Sept. 7	Swilla - July 4
Rohrbaugh - May 4	
Rolfe - June 9	Talbot - Aug. 4
Rollins - Aug. 4	Taliaferro - Aug. 9
Rose - July 5	Tarrant - Aug. 4; Sept. 7
Rumpf - May 3	Taylor - Apr. 6
Rutherford - Mar. 5; May 4	Tembte - Aug. 9
Ryan - Mar. 3	TenEyck - June 8
Ryon - Mar. 4	Terrell - Aug. 9
	Terry - Mar. 4
Sallee - June 10	Tharp - May 6
Sanders - Aug. 9; Oct. 10	Thaxton - Sept. 6
Sappenfield - June 8	Thomas - Jan. 5; Mar. 4; Aug. 8
Sargent - Dec. 8	Thompson - Mar. 4; July 4
Saunders - July 4; Aug. 9; Oct. 8	Thorn - Apr. 6
Sawyer - Apr. 6	Thorne - Apr. 6
Scherer - June 9	Thornton - Aug. 9
Scott - July 4	Thrasher - Aug. 9
Scroggin - Aug. 8	Thweatt - Aug. 9
Sechrist - June 8	Tidwell - Apr. 7
Self - May 6	Tillery - Aug. 9
Senter - March 4	Todd - Mar. 5; May 5; Aug. 8; Sept. 6
Seth - June 9	Toliver - Jan. 5
Shackelford - Aug. 4	Towson - Oct. 8
Shaw - Aug. 4	Trimble - May 6
Shelton - May 4; Aug. 9; Sept. 6	Trousdale - Nov. 7
Shepard - Apr. 6	Tucker - Mar. 3
Shields - Mar. 6	Tupper - May 3
Shipman - Jan. 6; May 5	Tuppers - May 3
Simmins - Nov. 7	Turnbow - Mar. 4
Simons - May 4	Turnbough - Mar. 4
Slaughter - Aug. 4	Turner - Sept. 7
Small - May 5	
Smith - Jan. 5; Apr. 6; May 6; June 9; July 4; Aug. 4; Sept. 6	Ullery - Mar. 4

Ulrey - Mar. 4
Underhill - Mar. 6
Underwood - Dec. 8

Van der Pol - June 8
Van Huss - June 8
Vanlandingham - Mar. 3
VanZandt - June 8
VanZant - June 8
Vardaman - July 3
Vardeman - July 3
Varner - Aug. 4
Vise - Mar. 4
Viser - May 6

Wade - Aug. 4
Wainright - Aug. 8
Wainscott - Nov. 7
Wakefield - June 10
Waldrop - Jan. 4
Walker - Jan. 4, 5; May 5; June 9;
July 4; Aug. 4, 9; Sept. 7
Walton - Jan. 3
Ward - May 3
Ware - Aug. 9
Warren - Mar. 3
Watkins - Apr. 6; July 3
Watts - Mar. 5
Webb - June 9
Webber - Aug. 4
Webster - Apr. 6
Weir - Mar. 3
Wells - May 6; Aug. 4
Wert - Jan. 6
Wharton - May 5; Aug. 9
Wheelock - Aug. 4
White - Jan. 3; Aug. 8; Sept. 7;
Nov. 6
Whitehead - Apr. 6
Whitmire - May 3
Whittle - Apr. 6
Wier - May 5
Wight - Aug. 4
Wilborn - Aug. 9
Wilkins - Mar. 4
Williams - Mar. 4, 6; June 10;
July 3
Williamson - May 6
Wilson - Mar. 5; April 6, 7;
June 10; Aug. 4
Willson - Aug. 4
Windham - Jan. 5
Windil - May 5
Windle - May 5
Wingfield - Aug. 9

Wise - Mar. 3
Witherspoon - Apr. 7
Witt - Mar. 4
Wood - Aug. 4
Woods - May 6; Aug. 4
Woodward - Apr. 6
Worthington - Nov. 6
Wren - June 9
Wright - Mar. 4
Wyatt - May 4; Sept. 6; Nov. 6
Wyche - Mar. 5

Young - Mar. 4; Apr. 6

Zbranek - Nov. 6; Dec. 8